# BEFORE THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE BARTLETT POLICE PENSION FUND

IN THE MATTER OF THE	)
DISABILITY APPLICATION OF:	)
	)
GZIM SELMANI,	)
Appellant.	)
VILLAGE OF BARTLETT,	)
Intervenor.	)

REPORT OF RESUMED PROCEEDINGS had at the hearing of the above-entitled cause, before the BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE BARTLETT POLICE PENSION FUND, held on the 8th day of March, 2021, at the hour of 1:00 p.m. at 228 South Main Street, Bartlett, Illinois, before DINA G. MANCILLAS, CSR, RPR, CRR, CLR.

#### BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT:

MR. DAN PALMER, President;

MR. DEREK BANSLEY, Vice President;

MR. GARY MITCHELL, Secretary;

MR. JOHN SIAS, Trustee.

MR. MICHAEL POREMBA, Trustee.

1	Page 250 APPEARANCES:	1	APPEARANCES: (Continued)	Page 252
2		2		
3	THE LAW FIRM OF REIMER, DOBROVOLNY & KARLSON,	3	CLARK BAIRD SMITH, LLP,	
4	(15 Spinning Wheel Road, Suite 310,	4	(6133 North River Road, Suite 1	120,
5	Hinsdale, Illinois 60521,	5	Rosemont, Illinois 60018,	
6	630-654-9547), by:	6	847-378-7704), by:	
7	MR. RICHARD J. REIMER,	7	MR. PAUL A. DENHAM,	
8	rreimer@rdklaborlaw.com,	8	pdenham@cbslaw.com,	
9	appeared on behalf of the Bartlett	9	appeared on behalf of the	Village of
10	Police Pension Board;	10	Bartlett.	
11		11		
12		12	ALSO PRESENT:	
13		13	Officer Gzim Selmani.	
14		14	Unidentified audience members.	
15		15		
16		16		
17		17		
18		18		
19		19		
20		20		
21		21		
22		22	REPORTED BY:	
23		23	DINA G. MANCILLAS, CSR, RF	R, CRR, CLR
24		24	CSR No. 84-3400	
	Page 251			Page 253
1 2	APPEARANCES: (Continued)	1	INDEX	
1 4		ر ا		EVANTABLON
	ANTEGT OWNON DODAY NOVAY C VOUEN LED	2		EXAMINATION
3	ANESI, OZMON, RODIN, NOVAK & KOHEN, LTD.,	3	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI	EXAMINATION
3 4	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor,	3 4	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI [Resumed]	
3 4 5	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601,	3 4 5	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI [Resumed] By Mr. Reimer	258
3 4 5 6	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by:	3 4 5 6	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members	258 289
3 4 5 6 7	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI,	3 4 5 6	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI [Resumed] By Mr. Reimer By Board members By Mr. Reimer	258 289 316
3 4 5 6 7	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI [Resumed] By Mr. Reimer By Board members By Mr. Reimer By Mr. Radja	258 289 316 318
3 4 5 6 7 8	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com, -and-	3 4 5 6 7 8	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham	258 289 316 318 342
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com, -and- COLLINS & RADJA,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI [Resumed] By Mr. Reimer By Board members By Mr. Reimer By Mr. Radja	258 289 316 318
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com, -and- COLLINS & RADJA, (24W500 Maple Avenue, Suite 208,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja	258 289 316 318 342
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja	258 289 316 318 342 368
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja	258 289 316 318 342 368
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com, -and- COLLINS & RADJA, (24W500 Maple Avenue, Suite 208, Naperville, Illinois 60540, 773-619-6047), by: MR. THOMAS S. RADJA, JR.,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli	258 289 316 318 342 368
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Reimer	258 289 316 318 342 368
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com, -and- COLLINS & RADJA, (24W500 Maple Avenue, Suite 208, Naperville, Illinois 60540, 773-619-6047), by: MR. THOMAS S. RADJA, JR.,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham	258 289 316 318 342 368  373 381 393 394
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli	258 289 316 318 342 368  373 381 393 394 396
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli	258 289 316 318 342 368  373 381 393 394 396 398
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli	258 289 316 318 342 368  373 381 393 394 396
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli	258 289 316 318 342 368  373 381 393 394 396 398
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli	258 289 316 318 342 368  373 381 393 394 396 398
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli	258 289 316 318 342 368  373 381 393 394 396 398
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(161 North Clark Avenue, 21st Floor, Chicago, Illinois 60601, 312-372-3822), by: MR. DAVID FIGLIOLI, dfiglioli@anesilaw.com,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI  [Resumed]  By Mr. Reimer  By Board members  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Radja  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Radja  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Reimer  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli  By Mr. Denham  By Mr. Figlioli	258 289 316 318 342 368  373 381 393 394 396 398

	Page 254		Page 256
1	I N D E X (Continued)	1	MR. REIMER: Thank you. Good
2	WITNESS EXAMINATION	2	afternoon.
3	OFFICER TRACEY DENDINGER	3	This is a continued hearing in
4	By Mr. Denham 400	4	the matter of the disability application of
5	By Mr. Figlioli 408	5	Officer Selmani. The matter was commenced an
6	By Mr. Reimer 420	6	continued from February 23rd, 2021, by
7		7	agreement of the parties.
8	EXHIBITS	8	At the February 23rd, 2021
9	NUMBER RECEIVED	9	hearing, you appointed me the hearing
10	NO EXHIBITS WERE MOVED FOR ADMISSION.	10	officer. We admitted Board Exhibit Nos. 1
11		11	through 13 and 18. We did not admit
12		12	Board Exhibit 14 through 17 due to the
13		13	hearsay objection.
14		14	We had admitted Village
15		15	Exhibit No. 1.
16		16	Does anybody have a different
17		17	recollection than I do? If not, I'd ask the
18		18	parties to identify themselves for the
19		19	record, please.
20		20	MR. FIGLIOLI: David Figlioli on behalf
21		21	of the applicant.
22		22	MR. RADJA: Thomas Radja also on behalf
23		23	of the applicant.
24		24	MR. DENHAM: Good afternoon.
1	Page 255 MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you	1	Page 257 Paul Denham for the Village of
1 2		1 2	
	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and		Paul Denham for the Village of
2	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?	2	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.
2 3	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and	2 3	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness,
2 3 4 5 6	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.	2 3 4	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to	2 3 4 5	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.	2 3 4 5 6	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Gary Mitchell, here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?  MR. PALMER: Will we have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Gary Mitchell, here.  MR. PALMER: The board is here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?  MR. PALMER: Will we have the opportunity later at all, or does it have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Gary Mitchell, here.  MR. PALMER: The board is here.  I think we all kind of talked in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?  MR. PALMER: Will we have the opportunity later at all, or does it have to happen now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Gary Mitchell, here.  MR. PALMER: The board is here.  I think we all kind of talked in the same direction that we would be here as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?  MR. PALMER: Will we have the opportunity later at all, or does it have to happen now?  MR. REIMER: Generally, it would happen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Gary Mitchell, here.  MR. PALMER: The board is here.  I think we all kind of talked in the same direction that we would be here as long as necessary today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?  MR. PALMER: Will we have the opportunity later at all, or does it have to happen now?  MR. REIMER: Generally, it would happen now. You kind of want to remember,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Gary Mitchell, here.  MR. PALMER: The board is here.  I think we all kind of talked in the same direction that we would be here as long as necessary today.  So unless there's any objection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?  MR. PALMER: Will we have the opportunity later at all, or does it have to happen now?  MR. REIMER: Generally, it would happen now. You kind of want to remember, there's we're going to give an opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Gary Mitchell, here.  MR. PALMER: The board is here.  I think we all kind of talked in the same direction that we would be here as long as necessary today.  So unless there's any objection with that, let's try to get as much done as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?  MR. PALMER: Will we have the opportunity later at all, or does it have to happen now?  MR. REIMER: Generally, it would happen now. You kind of want to remember, there's we're going to give an opportunity to redirect. That might entail recross.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Gary Mitchell, here.  MR. PALMER: The board is here.  I think we all kind of talked in the same direction that we would be here as long as necessary today.  So unless there's any objection with that, let's try to get as much done as we possibly can today so we're not needing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?  MR. PALMER: Will we have the opportunity later at all, or does it have to happen now?  MR. REIMER: Generally, it would happen now. You kind of want to remember, there's we're going to give an opportunity to redirect. That might entail recross.  So it's possible you would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. REIMER: I've got 1:02. Would you like to call the hearing to order?  Please do a roll call and establish a quorum.  MR. PALMER: Calling the meeting to order. Call the roll.  MR. MITCHELL: Dan Palmer.  MR. PALMER: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: John Sias.  MR. SIAS: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Derek Bansley.  MR. BANSLEY: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Mike Poremba.  MR. POREMBA: Here.  MR. MITCHELL: Gary Mitchell, here.  MR. PALMER: The board is here.  I think we all kind of talked in the same direction that we would be here as long as necessary today.  So unless there's any objection with that, let's try to get as much done as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Paul Denham for the Village of Bartlett.  MR. REIMER: Thank you.  So I was informed before the hearing that you had tendered the witness, correct? So you were done with cross?  MR. DENHAM: That is accurate.  MR. REIMER: So it's now the board's opportunity to ask Officer Selmani questions. I have some questions. If you want me to go first, I'm happy to do it.  Otherwise, this is the time you get to ask any questions of this witness. What's your pleasure?  MR. PALMER: Will we have the opportunity later at all, or does it have to happen now?  MR. REIMER: Generally, it would happen now. You kind of want to remember, there's we're going to give an opportunity to redirect. That might entail recross.

			- ,		
1	kind o	Page 258 f want to hear the whole	1	Α.	Page 260 Not because of a mental or physical
2		MR. REIMER: All right. So does	2		at I do have dependents.
3		y have questions? Why don't you go	3	Q.	How old are your dependents?
4	=	and chime in if you can.	4	<b>ν.</b> Α.	They're 11 and 8.
5		MR. MITCHELL: Counsel, why don't you	5	0.	So what's the 11-year-old's name?
6		ad and start.	6	Q• A.	His name is Arman, A-r-m-a-n, same last
7			7		
8		MR. REIMER: Okay.	8		hen my youngest boy is Beni, B-e-n-i.  And he's how old?
9	gollod og o	OFFICER GZIM SELMANI, witness herein, having been previously	9	Q.	
				Α.	Eight.
10	- '	was examined and testified further as	10	Q.	I understand you were employed
11	follows:	DVAMINA DI ONI	11		by Rock Valley Police Department?
12	DV MD DETM	EXAMINATION	12	Α.	Correct. Rock Valley College.
13	BY MR. REIM		13	Q.	Rock Valley College?
14	Q.	Good afternoon, Officer. Keep in mind,	14	Α.	Correct.
15		e. I'm going to ask you questions.	15	Q.	And you were required to undergo the
16	These are n	ot trick questions.	16	-	ning there?
17		If, at any time, I ask you a question	17	A.	Yeah. I went to PTI down at the Urbana
18	-	't understand it, tell me. Otherwise,	18	campus.	
19	-	er, I'm going to assume that you	19	Q.	How many hours is that, do you
20		the question. Fair enough?	20	remember?	
21	Α.	Sure. Yes.	21	Α.	It was, like, three months. That's
22	Q.	Some easy ones. How old are you now?	22		long time.
23	Α.	I'm 38.	23	Q.	You don't remember if it was the 400
24	Q.	And I know you mentioned in your	24	hours or	
		D 050			D 061
1	previous te	Page 259 stimony that you're married?	1	A.	Page 261 It was the full certification. Then
2	A.	Correct.	2	any other m	unicipality would also have their
3	Q.	What's your bride's name?	3	officers go	
4	A.	Arzije, A-r-z-i-j-e. Same last name,	4	Q.	So you obviously since you graduated
5	S-e-l-m-a-n	-i.	5	from PTI, y	ou did not have to, upon being hired
6	Q.	And what was your date of marriage?	6	here, go ba	ck to PTI again?
7	That's prob	ably the hardest question anybody are	7	A.	That's correct. I did not.
8	ask you all	day.	8	Q.	During the academy, is there any
9	Α.	January 17th, I believe, 2006.	9	training on	simulations?
10	Q.	I'm sorry. January	10	Α.	No.
11	Α.	17th.	11	Q.	During your experience with Rock Valley
12	Q.	2006?	12	PD, did you	ever train with Simunitions?
13	Α.	Yes.	13	А.	No. It was more like air-type events,
14	Q.	Is that your final answer?	14	from what I	recall. So there weren't actual
15	Α.	Or 17th. It's been a long time.	15	Simunition	
16	Q.	You can get back to me.	16	Q.	So in other words, they weren't similar
17	Α.	Or 2007. Sorry. It's kind of	17		've testified happened to you here?
18	embarrassin		18	Α.	That's correct. They were not.
19	Q.	It's all right. It happens to the best	19	Q.	How many times did you have that
20	of us.		20	training?	
21	<del></del>	Do you have any children that are	21	А.	You know, it's been a long time.
22	dependent?	By "dependent," I mean under the age	22		a yearly basis, we would have an
23	_	er the age of 18, dependent because of	23	_	oter training just because we're on the
		• •			
24	a physical	or mental disability.	24	correde cam	pus. We're the college campus police

	March 0	,	2021
	Page 262		Page 264
1	department.	1	their job, but my reasoning for wanting to be on
2	So active shooter training is what we	2	the team was just to further educate myself in law
3	would always do.	3	enforcement, and I always thought that it was
4	Q. So for that active shooter training, is	4	going to help me on the street.
5	there role playing, as you testified to at the	5	You know, any any training that you
6	last hearing?	6	have as far as search warrant entries and stuff
7	A. Yeah. It wasn't it wasn't like	7	like that, it's only going to benefit you on the
8	here, but because it's a college, it's kind of	8	job.
9	like kind of dumbed down, I guess. I don't	9	So that was my primary goal of being
10	want to be disrespectful to the college police	10	or, wanting to be on the SPEAR Team.
11	department, but it's not as intense.	11	Q. Okay. So let me focus now on the time
12	Q. Okay. So let me make sure I understand	12	period after you got hired by Bartlett PD up to
13	it then.	13	and including your date of appointment to the
14	So you did the role playing with the	14	SPEAR Team.
15	active shooter in the context of a college police	15	Did you ever train in Bartlett with
16	department; no firing of Simunitions?	16	Simunitions?
17	A. Not that I recall, no.	17	A. I believe I believe we did, yes.
18	Q. Now, you talked about how you got	18	Q. Do you know how many times?
19	selected for the SPEAR Team here once you got to	19	A. I don't recall.
20	Bartlett.	20	Q. Of the training in that time period,
21	What did that actually entail? How did	21	the date of appointment by Bartlett PD and your
22	you come to be on the SPEAR Team?	22	appointment with the SPEAR Team in August of 2014,
23	A. Well so I was the prerequisite	23	did any of those training drills with Simunition
24	was that you had to be off of probation, and I	24	involve either you shooting at someone or being
	Page 263		Page 265
1	was. I was, I would say, maybe six months, maybe	1	hit by someone with Simunition rounds?
2	a little bit over, that I was off probation which	2	A. I believe so, yes.
3	allowed me to put in my interest for the	3	Q. And you don't know how many times,
4	SPEAR Team.	4	right?
5	And at that point, they tell you to	5	A. No.
6	write a memo explaining why you would be a good	6	Q. Again, this is not while you were on
7	fit or why you want to be on the SPEAR Team.	7	the SPEAR Team, right? That's what I'm trying to
8	Then after they obtain that, they would	8	understand.
9	have an interview with you, and my interview was	9	A. I don't understand the question.
10	with Commander Winterstein and Sergeant Naydenoff	10	Q. This is the training that you just
11	at the time. He's commander now, and it was those	11	testified to had nothing to do with SPEAR Team
12	two guys and me with the interview.	12	A. Correct.
13	After the interview, you're, I guess,	13	Q because you were not in on it yet,
14	you know they talk amongst each other, and	14	correct?
15	eventually the chief would make the ultimate	15	A. Correct. It did not.
16	determination, from my understanding, and he did	16	Q. I was just wanting to make sure.
17	that.	17	Prior to accepting the appointment to
18	And I was accepted on the team, I	18	the SPEAR Team, was there any discussion with
19	believe, on August 8th, 2014.	19	anyone here at Bartlett PD about the type of
20	Q. Prior to putting in for the SPEAR Team,	20	physical activity that might be involved?
21	did you have any expectations of what type of	21	A. Just from my knowledge I mean, just
22	training you'd have to undergo?	22	from what I knew, I'm not sure if I had any
23	A. Just basic stuff. I knew that they	23	conversations with anybody. I don't recall that.
1		1	

24 served search warrants, and that was primarily

24 I may have. I may not have.

Page 266 Page 268 1 ٥. Prior to accepting the appointment to 1 how many times you were involved in Simunition 2 the SPEAR Team, were you aware that you -- there 2 training here at Bartlett. 3 was a possibility that you may be struck by 3 Did you ever serve as one of the role Simunition rounds during training? players, the bad guys? 5 5 Α. Α. I may have. I may not have. I don't recall. 6 Did you have to sign any kind of a 6 7 waiver form? 7 ο. Did you ever recall being struck, 8 Α. I don't recall. I may have, but I'm 8 during any kind of training drill prior to 9 not certain. 9 August 11, 2014, by a Simunition round? I don't recall. I may have. Not like 10 As of August 11, 2014, were you 10 Α. 0. 11 experiencing any type of performance issues here 11 I was when I was hazed. 12 at work? 12 Q. In any type of the training involving 13 Not that I'm aware of. I mean, my Simunition rounds prior to August 11, 2014, did evaluations were pretty good. 14 you ever fire at any of the role players or any of the other members of the Bartlett PD? 15 And during that time period or as of 15 16 August 11, 2014, were you the focus or subject of 16 Α. Prior? any type of disciplinary investigation? Yeah. Prior to August 11, '14. 17 17 ٥. 18 Α. Before or after? 18 Α. I may have. I don't recall. If I was As of that date, as of August 11th of 19 ٥. in the training, I probably did, but I don't know. 19 2014, prior to that day. 20 I may not have either. 20 21 Α. Nothing -- I'm sure I was, but nothing 21 Q. Look, this isn't a trick question. 22 major. I know -- I recall having a minor accident 22 Α. I just want to be completely honest. I with my patrol vehicle in the parking lot when I just want, you know --24 was patrolling the business over at Brewster Creek 24 Fair enough. And if you don't recall, 0. Page 267 Page 269 1 Shopping Center, which is 59 and Stearns. that's a fair answer. 2 So what I'm just trying to figure out 2 A. Sure. 3 here is, as of August 11, 2014, had that So I know you talked about the 4 discipline been over, or were you being August 11, 2014 training. 5 investigated for any reason, to your knowledge, as 5 Do you recall generally for us what were the training scenarios? Was it one? Was it 6 of August 11th of 2014? 6 7 Α. Not to my knowledge, I was not, no. 7 two? And how did that work? So if you can get 8 Q. I know you were asked some questions 8 more specific. 9 about this conversion kit. 9 Again, from my recollection -- you 10 My understanding is that in order to know, that day is hazy for me, just from what I 10 11 fire Simunition rounds in a rifle, you were either 11 experienced at the end. 12 allowed to use your own rifle, or you would use 12 It's -- from what I recall, you know, 13 the department equipment rifle, correct? we did a lot of room entries, stuff like that. 13 14 14 Some of the guys told me to kind of take it easy, Α. Correct. 15 0. Did you ever buy a conversion kit for 15 kind of just observe, but I also did participate. your own AR-15? 16 16 So let me ask you this to try to -- I'm 17 Α. No, I did not. 17 not trying to put words in your mouth. So I was 18 And if I understood correctly from last 18 going to refer to this as the "hazing" part of 0. 19 time, the pistols were provided by someone else? that. 19 20 Α. Correct. 20 Do you have any objection -- you're not 21 They weren't your own duty weapons? 21 admitting anything. You're not acknowledging, but ٥. 22 Α. No. 22 we've got to come up with some way to identify 23 23 this for the record. Can we agree that ٥. Again, before the August 11, 2014 "hazing" -- is that fair? 24 incident -- I know you haven't -- you don't recall 24

Page 270

1

23

24

voiced my displeasure.

Q.

So if I understand you then, after the

Α.

To call it a hazing?

2 Q. happy about what had happened, and your testimony Yes. 3 Α. Yes. It's definitely hazing. is that you discussed it generally with perhaps 4 So we'll call it a "hazing incident." some of the other SPEAR Team members? Prior to the hazing incident, you -- at I would say one or two members, yes. 5 6 that time, on that day, August 11th, 2014, had you 6 Q. Do you know how soon that was after the 7 been hit with Simunitions rounds? August 11, 2014 incident? 8 Α. I may have. I don't recall. 8 Α. I don't recall. 9 ٥. Prior to the hazing incident on 9 ٥. You don't know if it's days, months? 10 A. Yeah. I don't think it was that soon, 10 August 11, 2014, do you know if you fired any 11 Simunition rounds striking any of the team members 11 but... 12 or any role players that may or may not have been 12 Q. Do you recall who the first supervisor 13 there? 13 here at the Bartlett Police Department is you 14 Α. I don't recall. informed of the August 11, 2014 incident? 15 Well, it was -- within the week 15 Q. So after the hazing incident you Α. 16 testified to last time, as far as the injuries you 16 roughly, it was -- I actually went to Sergeant Rummell and Commander Naydenoff -- again, a 17 sustained, were there any visible signs of injury 17 18 immediately after it? 18 sergeant at the time -- and I asked for treatment 19 A. Veg 19 on my left forearm. 20 20 Q. What was visible? I didn't ask for treatment for my left 21 Α. Well, my forearms were bleeding. I had 21 thigh because I thought that would just disappear 22 two embedded Sim rounds in my left arm that were on its own, but I knew that this ink wasn't going literally embedded, I would say, about maybe a to disappear because other members in the Bartlett 24 quart-inch deep in my left forearm. Police Department have actually had it, and they Page 271 1 I was bleeding in my right, not as actually had surgery to remove it. significant as my left forearm. And at the time, 2 So that's why I asked. I wanted to 3 I didn't know the extent of it, but my -- my legs remove it, and it was -- I was never offered any 4 were in pain. other treatment after I went in there and 5 So when I got home, I took off -- when 5 requested it. I took off my BDUs, I had a -- I had a bruise on So when you say "other members," you're 6 ٥. 6 7 my left inner thigh and on the back as well, and I 7 saying other members of the Bartlett Police 8 saw a protruding vein there that was never there. Department had Simunition rounds embedded in their 9 Q. Did you photograph any of those 9 body and had to have it surgically removed? 10 injuries? 10 Α. 11 Α. No. 11 Q. Do you know who those officers are? 12 Do you recall the first person, whether 12 Α. It was Sergeant Durbin. He had a -- it a civilian or not, that you told about the hazing was actually almost kind of weird, kind of just 13 13 14 incident after August 11th or maybe on August 11th 14 the same spot. I believe it was his left forearm 15 of 2014? 15 and same type of ink on his left forearm, but mine 16 A. I didn't tell anybody. 16 was, again, from the two embedded rounds that were 17 Q. Do you remember the first time you did 17 stuck in in the hazing, but from my recollection, 18 tell somebody? he told me that he had filed paperwork with 19 Janelle, the human resources director here at the I know I've had maybe very basic 20 conversations with some of the SPEAR Team members 20 Village of Bartlett, and he got it removed. 21 and my discontentment with it. It wasn't -- we 21 Did you ever have those surgically 0. 22 didn't go in depth about it, but just kind of 22 removed?

23

24

Α.

Well, when I disclosed my hazing, that

was actually the first thing that I wanted to be

Page 272

Page 273

1 August 11, 2014 incident, you were obviously not

	March 0	8,	2021
	Page 274		Page 276
1	done because it was always painful for me to	1	Has there been any discovery?
2	actually look at my injuries because it just	2	A. I think we're working on that.
3	reminded me of the hazing.	3	Q. Have you been deposed?
4	So when I disclosed this to the	4	A. No.
5	investigators, the investigators actually gave	5	Q. So you resigned from the SPEAR Team, as
6	Janelle Terrance, the human resources director,	6	I recall, is it November of '17?
7	and the chief of police they gave them the	7	A. Correct. I know one of the one of
8	go-ahead for me to actually remove through	8	the IMEs said 2019, but it was just a mistake. It
9	via email, they said that I could remove them, and	9	was definitely 2017.
10	shortly after, I was told that I cannot.	10	Q. So the '19 reference is a mistake by
11	Q. So, again, real simply, you have not	11	the examiner?
12	removed them, at this point?	12	A. Yeah. Human error.
13	A. No, I have not.	13	Q. So between the August 11th date and
14	Q. Did you file a Worker's Compensation	14	November of 2017 when you resigned from SPEAR, how
15	case as a result of the August 11, 2014 injuries?	15	many SPEAR training days did you attend, do you
16	A. No. It was denied. After I I just	16	know?
17	want to be clear. It was denied after Janelle	17	A. I believe from what I recall, we had
18	Terrance and Chief Ullrich gave me the go-ahead.	18	training at least every two months.
19	They had me talk to an IRMA representative. She	19	And then we also every September, we
20	had me disclose the information.	20	also had a week-long training with a gentleman
21	And after I disclosed the information,	21	from a retired Dallas SWAT member. So that was
22	which was difficult in itself, she told me, "Well,	22	called Claggett week, and that was a week-long
23	the statute of limitations has expired. We can't	23	training that we went to.
24	do anything for you."	24	Q. Now, during this, I guess, bimonthly
	Page 275		Page 277
1	And, you know, I didn't that was	1	training or every-other-month training and the
2	very difficult for me.	2	week-long, was it Claggett training?
3	Q. So after you learned that at least	3	A. That's what we called it, Claggett
4	IRMA's position was that the statute had been	4	week, Claggett training.
5	expired, you didn't go to an attorney?	5	Q. Got it. How many of those involved use
6	And I don't want to know what you	6	of Simunition?
7	talked about with an attorney. Did you ever file	7	A. They involved it almost every time
8	what's known as a petition for adjustment of claim	8	unless it was live fire.
9	with the Illinois Industrial Commission?	9	Q. So other than in the live fires
10	A. No.	10	hopefully you didn't get hit by any of those in
11	Q. Now, I understand there's a third-party	11	terms of the Simunition rounds training after
12	lawsuit going on here. Is that still what's	12	August 11th and before November '17 when you
13	the status of that?	13	resigned, did you get hit with Simunition rounds?
14	A. Well, it got past the motion to	14	A. Yes.
15	dismiss. So the judge said that it can move	15	Q. Do you know how many times?
16	forward.	16	A. I don't recall.
17	And the Village actually requested that	17	Q. Did you fire Simunition rounds?
18	we send them a demand letter. They just recently,	18	A. Yes.
19	last week, I believe, indicated that they wanted	19	Q. Do you know how many times?
20	to meet with a magistrate to discuss settlement.	20	A. No.
		l	
21	Q. All right. Now, I'm not trying to get	21	Q. Now, besides the training you just
21 22	Q. All right. Now, I'm not trying to get into the theory of the case or any of that. I'm	21	Q. Now, besides the training you just testified to as a SPEAR team member so between

24 procedurally.

24 also have to do any training for the police

Page 280 Page 278 1 department just as a general member of the 1 Dr. Marseilles? 2 2 department? Α. Because I wanted to seek treatment for 3 Α. Yes. 3 my -- so I initially disclosed this information to Commander Naydenoff. And in his memo that's in 4 And I don't need -- I want to know about classroom-type training that's offered to the pension board exhibit, I explained to him that 5 I was having really bad difficulty kind of 6 7 Did any of that involve use of 7 behaviorally, attitude-wise just because of all 8 Simunitions? 8 the pent-up, you know, hostility that I had from 9 Α. From what I remember, yes. 9 being hazed. 10 10 So just -- you were on the SPEAR Team. And I told him that I was going to need 0. 11 Is it fair to say that you would have gotten a lot 11 to seek treatment. 12 more training in terms of firearms and that type 12 Q. So what I'm just trying to find out is, 13 of thing than just somebody that's just on patrol how did you select Dr. Marseilles? Did you pick 14 and not a member of the SPEAR Team? Dr. Marseilles? How did that come about? I don't recall. 15 Α. Very much so. 16 ٥. Okay. But that didn't mean that if you 16 ٥. Nobody from the Village told you to go were -- somebody who was still in patrol would see Dr. Marseilles? 17 17 18 also be exposed to at least some degree or level 18 Α. No. Deputy Chief Snider gave me of Simunitions raining? 19 19 information on a psychologist because he initially 20 Α. told me that EAP probably wouldn't be able to help Correct. 21 Q. Now, I know there was some testimony 21 me maybe just due to their level of expertise. 22 22 about injuries sustained on August 11, 2014. Janelle Terrance, when I turned in my 23 You're not claiming a disability for FMLA information, she also said the same thing. 24 the injuries to your shoulder, correct? So... Page 279 Page 281 1 A. No, I'm not. So I know that there was a -- there was 2 And you're not claiming a disability apparently a BAP that you ended up going to, 3 from the knee injury? right? 4 Α. No, I'm not. Α. Right. 5 ο. Did you ever tell any of your fellow 5 ο. Is that CNS Counseling which would be officers words to the effect that you were not Board Exhibit No. 7? Does that sound right? 6 6 7 going to make an issue out of what happened on 7 Α. That does sound right. August 11th, 2014, until you got in trouble? 8 Q. How many times did you go there? 8 9 Α. No. Trouble? When did I get in 9 Α. I went there two times initially, and 10 trouble? 10 then after the second time, I -- I don't know 11 I don't know. I'm just asking you exactly. I think in February 12th, I asked for 12 if -- I'm just asking you if you ever made a 12 paid leave. That was denied. I was told to go to 13 statement or words to that effect. 13 FMLA. 14 14 I did that. I went there two times Δ Nο Did you receive -- I know I've asked 15 Q. 15 initially. And I saw -- during the two interviews 16 you about Worker's Comp. 16 there, I felt like she wasn't really paying 17 Did you receive any benefits under a 17 attention to me. She wasn't writing down any 18 statute known as PEDA, Public Employee Disability 18 notes or something like that. 19 19 So I kind of started thinking, maybe Act? Deputy Chief Snider is correct, and maybe she's 20 Not from my understanding. I may have 20 21 when I got my shoulder surgery, but I was never 21 not capable enough to help me out and just kind of 22 informed that I got the Public Employee Disability 22 felt disregarded in a way. 23 Act benefit at all. 23 So I stopped going there. Shortly

24

24

Q.

How did you come to be seen by

after that, I told my wife what was going on,

		, ,	
	Page 282		Page 284
1	and	1	Q. When's the last time you saw
2	Q. Do you recall the qualifications of the	2	Dr. Marseilles, if you recall?
3	person at CNS? Was it a licensed clinical social	3	A. I would say October 2012 maybe.
4	worker, a counselor, a Ph.D.?	4	Q. 2020?
5	A. Yeah. Some I don't remember her	5	A. 2020, not 2012.
6	license or anything like that.	6	Q. That was actually before the incident?
7	Q. Did anybody at CNS do the diagnostic	7	A. Yeah. No. No.
8	battery of tests that you went through for the	8	Q. This is going to be a long day if
9	board?	9	that's
10	A. No.	10	A. Yeah.
11	Q. And then how about Dr. Marseilles?	11	Q. What's your current employment status?
12	Now, I understand Dr. Marseilles is an actual MD	12	A. I'm not employed.
13	doctor, correct?	13	Q. You're not. So were you fired from the
14	A. Correct.	14	Bartlett Police Department?
15	Q. Did Dr. Marseilles do or have any	15	A. I would say yes. My benefits were
16	battery of diagnostic tests performed on you?	16	taken away from me, my salary and my health
17	A. No.	17	benefits. If you don't have salary and benefits,
18	Q. And then you were seen by Dr. Friedman,	18	I mean, how you know
19	correct?	19	Q. Look, I'm not trying to quarrel with
20	A. Correct.	20	you about what happened. Here's all I'm trying to
21	Q. Now, Dr. Friedman my understanding	21	find out.
22	is she's a Ph.D. as opposed to an MD?	22	Did the police chief at the time ever
23	A. Correct. I believe so.	23	file charges with the Bartlett Board of Fire and
24	Q. Does that sound right? Did	24	Police Commissioners seeking your removal?
	Page 283		Page 285
1	Dr. Friedman perform any diagnostic battery of	1	A. Not that I'm aware of.
2	tests on you?	2	Q. Did you ever resign?
3	A. No.	3	A. No.
4	Q. How many times did you see	4	Q. Do you know the last day you actually
5	Dr. Friedman?	5	received any type of pay; in other words, regular
6	A. It should be in the record. I don't	6	pay, any accrued vacation, any type of accrued
7	know exactly how many times. I still I still	7	benefit time?
8	see her roughly every month through TeleMed.	8	A. Yeah. So I got a letter from Janelle
9	Q. Have you seen her from the first	9	Terrance on May 21st or 22nd indicating that I had
10	time you saw her, the record will establish that,	10	a few hours left of vacation, you know, sick time,
11	up to and including today, is it fair to say	11	I believe.
12	you've seen her pretty much regularly every month?	12	And I didn't take that until, I
13	A. Yes.	13	believe, June of I'm trying to get my dates
14	Q. And then for medicine maintenance, is	14	right June of that year, which is 2019.
15	that back to Dr. Marseilles?	15	So about a week or two after my FMLA
16	A. Correct.	16	expired, I I was given a check with the
17	Q. And how often have you seen	17	remaining time that I had left.
18	Dr. Marseilles?	18	Q. So obviously you're here asking the
19	A. Before my health benefits were taken	19	pension board to award you disability.
20	away from me, I would see him on a regular basis,	20	What date are you asking that to be
21	roughly every month or so. When my benefits	21	effective if they were to do a disability
22	stopped, I couldn't afford his services.	22	A. Well, that's actually up for debate
23	So I would only see him when I had to	23	because the lawsuit we have is is with the
24	re-up my medication.	24	Public Employee Disability Act.

1	Page 28		Page 288
1 2	So our stance is that I should be employed or, I should have been given the	1 2	eligible for?  A. No. She doesn't speak English. So
3	Public Employee Disability Act from the date that	3	that well. So she she can't find a job that
4	my FMLA expired, or you can also argue that in	4	would offer that.
5	June of 2019 up to a year later because the Public	5	Q. Understood. So as you sit here today,
6	Employee Disability Act benefits are good for up	6	you have no health insurance?
7	to one year.	7	A. Public Aid.
8	So with the lawsuit well, with the	8	Q. Public Aid. Now I want to focus on the
9	lawsuit going on, it could potentially be if it's	9	doctors that have treated you, all right? Don't
10	retroactive, it could potentially be May or	10	worry about independent medical examiners. Just
11	June of 2020.	11	focus on those doctors that treated you so I can
12	Does that make sense?	12	make sure that I have them right.
13	Q. It does. And I'm just a simple country		It looks like Dr. Waliuddin?
14	lawyer, and I'll let people a lot smarter than I	14	A. Waliuddin. I don't know how to
15	am and a federal judge figure all that out.	15	pronounce it either. Dr. Waliuddin.
16	A. Right.	16	Q. So he treated you. Dr. Marseilles
17	Q. Do you currently have a FOIA card?	17	treated you. Dr. Marla Friedman treated you.
18	A. I don't know if it's expired. I	18	And then I don't know if you want to
19	haven't looked at it.	19	call that CNS Counseling treated you, but any of
20	Q. You didn't surrender your FOIA card?	20	those doctors or healthcare providers they're
21	A. No.	21	not all doctors did you follow all treatment
22	Q. Do you have any firearms? Do you own	22	recommendations from those doctors that were given
23	firearms?	23	to you?
24	A. I own the firearms. They're all here.	24	A. Well, with Dr. Waliuddin, I just went
	•		·
	Page 28	7	Page 289
1	Q. At the PD?	1	there once. So there's nothing to follow there.
2	A. Yeah. Ever since I was told not to	2	Q. So we won't count him as a treater.
3	come back to the police department without	3	So then all your treaters to make
4	permission from the chief of police or his	4	sure we got them right. Marseilles and Friedman.
5	designee, they were here.	5	Nobody else, then, treaters?
6	They were here in the I would hope	6	A. Correct.
7	they're still here.	7	Q. Did you follow everything that
8	Q. Does that include any personal firearms	8	Dr. Marseilles recommended you do, and did you
9	you own?	9	follow everything that Marla Friedman, the Ph.D.,
10	A. Yeah. They're all personal.	10	recommended that you do?
11	Q. Have you been employed in any other	11	A. Yes.
12	capacity since your last day here at the Bartlett	12	MR. REIMER: Give me one second. I'm
13	Police Department?	13	almost done.
14	A. No.	14	[Brief pause.]
15	Q. Is your bride, your spouse, employed?	15	MR. REIMER: That's all I have. Thank
16	A. She was initially laid off, but after	16	you.
17	the pandemic, after the schools reopened, she got	17	I'm going to turn it over to the
18	her job back as a lunch supervisor.	18	members of the board now. Do you have any
19	Q. I'm sorry. As a	19	questions?
20	A. Lunch supervisor at our kids' school,	20	MR. PALMER: You *** might have said
21	two or three hours a day.	21	this specifically, but I'm only remembering
22	Q. So maybe I'm wrong. I'm guessing here	22	it generically.
23	that she has never had a job in which she would	23	How did it come that you were
24	get paid health insurance that you would be	24	placed in the middle of the group again? Who
		1	

1	Page 290	1	Page 292
2	directed you, or how were you told?	1 2	they said specifically, like, go in the middle of the room, look for work, stuff like
3	THE WITNESS: Sure. So from my recollection, the SPEAR Team training was	3	
			that. And then I I I remember I
4	completed. Everybody was taking off their	4	don't remember every single detail just
5	gear. So basically they say, "Everybody's	5	because of the traumatic incident, but once
6	kiting down."	6	we got into the once we got in the room,
7	So they would take off their	7	you know, we were over here looking like
8	protective gear, and I was following suit	8	idiots looking for work, you know what I
9	because, again, that was my first day. I	9	mean.
10	just kind of followed the lead. So I started	10	And these guys are, like, in
11	doing the same thing.	11	semicircle. So they're not in crossfire, and
12	I took off my long sleeve, took	12	then they just start, like, shooting with
13	off whatever other protection that I had on;	13	their ARs.
14	cup. And I recall I believe it was	14	And all I can remember all I
15	Commander Winterstein who said, "Yeah. We	15	can remember is, like, kind of, like,
16	have one more training to go to."	16	covering my head because that's the first
17	So me and the other officer, we	17	thing you do, is you cover your head and
18	were brand-new on the team. That was our	18	high-knee step and kind of try to dodge the
19	first day of training. Hold on.	19	Sim rounds, but it's impossible to dodge.
20	MR. REIMER: Officer, take your time.	20	They're, like, ten feet away from you, 15
21	If you need a break at any time, just say the	21	feet away from you.
22	word. We'll give you as much time as you	22	And you just get struck with
23	need.	23	every single round, you know? What's kind of
24	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.	24	also disheartening, too, is kind of, like, in
	Page 291		Page 293
1	MR. REIMER: Don't apologize. Just if	1	the Daily Herald, they said there was no
2	you need one, take a break. We have no	2	intent.
3	problem with that.	3	These guys had over a hundred
4	THE WITNESS: So we were sorry.	4	years of experience. There was absolutely
5	Sometimes I do good with this. Sometimes I	l _	
6		5	intent to harm somebody. These guys are not
1	don't. You know what I mean?	6	intent to harm somebody. These guys are not idiots, you know. It's just a it's just
7	don't. You know what I mean?  We were told to we were told		1 31
7 8		6	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just
	We were told to we were told	6 7	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.
8	$\label{eq:weak_energy} \mbox{We were told to $$ we were told} \\ \mbox{to take the lead. Sorry.}$	6 7 8	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your
8 9	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a	6 7 8 9	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?
8 9 10	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?	6 7 8 9	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a
8 9 10 11	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it	6 7 8 9 10 11	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?
8 9 10 11 12	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.
8 9 10 11 12 13	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?  So we were we were told to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another incident such as that maybe with another new
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?  So we were we were told to take the lead, and I didn't know really what	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another incident such as that maybe with another new member?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?  So we were we were told to take the lead, and I didn't know really what I was what I should be doing. They were	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another incident such as that maybe with another new member?  THE WITNESS: No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?  So we were we were told to take the lead, and I didn't know really what I was what I should be doing. They were kind of like saying things, and I don't	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another incident such as that maybe with another new member?  THE WITNESS: No.  MR. PALMER: To your knowledge, was
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?  So we were we were told to take the lead, and I didn't know really what I was what I should be doing. They were kind of like saying things, and I don't recall verbatim what they were saying, but	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another incident such as that maybe with another new member?  THE WITNESS: No.  MR. PALMER: To your knowledge, was THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?  So we were we were told to take the lead, and I didn't know really what I was what I should be doing. They were kind of like saying things, and I don't recall verbatim what they were saying, but kind of like, looked for the target or looked	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another incident such as that maybe with another new member?  THE WITNESS: No.  MR. PALMER: To your knowledge, was THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  MR. PALMER: Okay. To your knowledge,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?  So we were we were told to take the lead, and I didn't know really what I was what I should be doing. They were kind of like saying things, and I don't recall verbatim what they were saying, but kind of like, looked for the target or looked for work. It was just kind of same the lingo	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another incident such as that maybe with another new member?  THE WITNESS: No.  MR. PALMER: To your knowledge, was THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  MR. PALMER: Okay. To your knowledge, was there any other incidents that people
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?  So we were we were told to take the lead, and I didn't know really what I was what I should be doing. They were kind of like saying things, and I don't recall verbatim what they were saying, but kind of like, looked for the target or looked for work. It was just kind of same the lingo that they always used throughout my time at	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another incident such as that maybe with another new member?  THE WITNESS: No.  MR. PALMER: To your knowledge, was THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  MR. PALMER: Okay. To your knowledge, was there any other incidents that people talked to you about prior to your joining? I
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We were told to we were told to take the lead. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Do you want to take a break?  THE WITNESS: No. I hate recalling it because I feel like it just happened. You know what I mean?  So we were we were told to take the lead, and I didn't know really what I was what I should be doing. They were kind of like saying things, and I don't recall verbatim what they were saying, but kind of like, looked for the target or looked for work. It was just kind of same the lingo that they always used throughout my time at SPEAR.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	idiots, you know. It's just a it's just hard.  MR. REIMER: Does that answer your question?  MR. PALMER: Yeah. You remained a member for some time after that?  THE WITNESS: Yeah.  MR. PALMER: Was there ever another incident such as that maybe with another new member?  THE WITNESS: No.  MR. PALMER: To your knowledge, was THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.  MR. PALMER: Okay. To your knowledge, was there any other incidents that people talked to you about prior to your joining? I mean

		1	
1	Page 294	1	Page 296
1	you, if it was explained to you?	1	struck didn't have the same impact not
2	THE WITNESS: I don't understand the	2	physical impact, but mental impact, if that's
3	question.	3	the right way to phrase it?
4	MR. PALMER: How was the reason for	4	THE WITNESS: Not at all.
5	this explained to you?	5	MR. SIAS: I believe I heard a number
6	THE WITNESS: No one said anything	6	of the best word I can think of is
7	after that.	7	"inconsistencies" with maybe how you
8	MR. PALMER: So it just happened, and	8	spoke how you shared information with
9	there was no discussion afterwards or	9	maybe your spouse, with the various doctors
10	beforehand?	10	in some of the reports.
11	THE WITNESS: Absolutely correct. I	11	How should we reconcile that? Is
12	believe from the REM investigation, from what	12	that pressure from the from the incident?
13	I can tell sorry. Okay.	13	I don't know how to interpret
14	MR. PALMER: I'm good. Anyone else?	14	THE WITNESS: What inconsistencies?
15	MR. SIAS: I have so just today, you	15	MR. SIAS: Things you would tell your
16	testified that you're aware that you may be	16	doctors that you mentioned for fear of
17	struck by the Simunition rounds at SPEAR	17	losing your gun and badge. You mentioned
18	training.	18	that a few times.
19	And subsequent to after that	19	THE WITNESS: Oh, sure.
20	incident, you were hit with subsequent	20	MR. SIAS: I'm just wondering if you
21	rounds. Is that accurate?	21	could expand on some of that some of the
22	THE WITNESS: After after the	22	instances you didn't speak to your wife about
23	hazing?	23	it. I understand there's some pressure
24	MR. SIAS: Correct. Dates further down	24	there.
	Page 295	1	Page 297
1	the road, you were hit?	1	THE WITNESS: Absolutely. Sure.
2	THE WITNESS: Yeah, but, again, I don't	2	MR. SIAS: With your doctors, which is
3	recall. I'm sure I was. I don't recall any	3	supposed to be a relationship, there's some
4	specific one that was, like, you know,	4	inconsistencies there.
5	debilitating me or anything like that. You	5	THE WITNESS: Okay.
6	know what I mean? Like the hazing.	6	MR. SIAS: Do you have anything more to
7	MR. SIAS: I'm a civilian. So this is	7	say about
8	foreign to me.	8	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Well, basically,
9	THE WITNESS: I understand.	9	like I outlined in my report or my letter
10	MR. SIAS: I'm interested in your	10	that I sent to Paula just kind of describing
11	words.	11	my the impact that this had on me, when
12	If you can try and just tell me	12	that happened, I knew that I could have sued
13	what the difference is between the hazing	13	this department, but here's the thing,
14	incident and being struck subsequently.	14	though.
15	THE WITNESS: Sure. So with the hazing	15	I didn't want to ruin these
16	incident, you're getting 30 to 50 rounds	16	people's lives. I had that I had that
17	stuck at you at one time within a 10-,	17	empathy in me. The code of silence, it's an
18	15-second time span. So that's that's	18	unbearable thing to have on you. And knowing
19	unheard of.	19	that these guys could lose their jobs or
20	Subsequent trainings, you might	20	pensions, affect their families, I didn't
21		1	
21	get shot once or twice, and then it's over	21	want to bring discredit to the police
22	get shot once or twice, and then it's over with. You know what I mean? So there's a	21 22	want to bring discredit to the police department.
	-		
22	with. You know what I mean? So there's a	22	department.

1	Page 298 I didn't think about myself. I didn't think	1	Page 300 It still hurts, though. It's still painful.
2	about financial gain like the Village tries	2	I can't work out like I used to. I used
3	to insinuate, okay? I had every opportunity	3	to I used to work out hard, like intense.
4	to do that from the very get-go. It's plain	4	So whenever I had issues dealing
5	and simple.	5	with the trauma, I would literally go work
6	You know, as far as my wife? I	6	out for two hours until I was exhausted, and
7	never told her because even in the interview	7	it helped me cope with my symptoms. It just
8	with Commander Winterstein and Commander	8	knocked me out. I worked to the point where
9	Naydenoff, they asked me, "Does your wife	9	I was exhausted so that I can actually get
10	support you?" And I told them no because she	10	some sleep.
11	did not.	11	It's pretty common that exercise
12	First of all, my wife did not	12	helps mental health. You know what I mean?
13	want me to be on the SPEAR Team because of	13	You don't have to be a doctor to know that,
14	just the danger aspect of search warrants.	14	but I did that. I testified last time I was
15	She said that, you know, "Your job is	15	always in the police department gym working
	dangerous enough. Don't put yourself in that	16	out constantly after work, for the most part.
16 17	situation."	17	You know what I mean? And so that helped me
18	So that's why she wasn't on board	18   19	cope with my symptoms.  I also after the hazing, I
19	at all. That's why I never told her because  I knew she would have made me sue this police	20	3,
20	•		also developed, like, weird, like, mental
21	department.	21	rituals and and finger-tapping and stuff
22	So that's just another added	22	like that. I always knew that I always
23	scenario to not even disclosing it to my	23	thought that I was hit approximately 50
24	wife. That's how I couldn't even talk	24	times, and I would finger-tap 50 times when I
	Page 299		Page 301
1	about it. And on top of that, it's hard for	1	couldn't do something because that finger-tap
2	me to talk about to this day.	2	50 significied signi I don't know what
3	So I didn't want to and it's	3	the word is I'm looking for signified
4	common and any doctor will tell you, but	4	that's the word I'm looking for. Sorry
5	it's also commonsense. Any doctor will tell	5	signified about the 50 times of rounds that I
6	you that people that survive trauma, they	6	was hit.
7	often suffer in silence. That's exactly what	7	And I knew that from the very
8	I did. And this is not, like, a new	8	beginning, and that kind of helped me
9	phenomenon. You know what I mean?	9	relieve release, like, this terrible
10	So, yeah, I was going to deny	10	tension that I had.
11	everything. You know what I mean? Had I	11	MR. SIAS: I had a note down that I
12	known that I was going to psychologically	12	just wrote from the previous, a week and a
13	downfall, I mean, I would have maybe done	13	half or so go.
14	something sooner.	14	Dr. Marseilles, is he a medical
15	MR. SIAS: You mentioned that weight	15	doctor?
16	training really helped you cope with it?	16	THE WITNESS: He's a psychiatrist.
17	THE WITNESS: Yes.	17	MR. SIAS: Psychiatrist. I think I
18	MR. SIAS: I believe you have not	18	wrote this down right.
19	had your shoulder is still injured right	19	Did he say that you could return
20	now?	20	to duty? Is that something he told you?
21	THE WITNESS: It is.	21	THE WITNESS: He never said that. He
1			
22	MR. SIAS: Has there been an	22	did not say that, not that I recall. He said
22 23		22 23	did not say that, not that I recall. He said that
	MR. SIAS: Has there been an		_

1	Page 302 THE WITNESS: He said that I	1	Page 304 it before the officer answers any questions.
2	potentially may be able to return to duty,	2	THE WITNESS: I got it. I'm ready.
3	but, no. He doesn't think it's safe.	3	MR. MITCHELL: I'm going to read this.
4	MR. SIAS: Okay. Thank you. I don't	4	You write you wrote this you turned it
5	have any other questions.	5	in on November 1st, 2019.
6		6	•
7	MR. MITCHELL: Hi, Gzim.	7	THE WITNESS: No, not November 1st.
	THE WITNESS: Hey, Gary.		April 1st.
8	MR. MITCHELL: I'm going to go to your	8	MR. MITCHELL: I apologize. April 1st,
9	letter that you wrote to the Village	9	2019.
10	administrator. It's on Page 62, if you want	10	THE WITNESS: Correct.
11	to go there. It's in Tab 1 of the Village's	11	MR. MITCHELL: "Even after everything I
12	book that they made.	12	endured, I know I did a great job in my
13	MR. REIMER: Mr. Figlioli, you will	13	police duties. My police-initiated activity
14	have that for your client?	14	has been the highest in the department for
15	MR. FIGLIOLI: I will. I'm pulling it	15	two years."
16	out now.	16	So we can all agree it's right or
17	MR. MITCHELL: 662.	17	around when you resigned from the SPEAR Team,
18	MR. FIGLIOLI: Yeah. The bottom of	18	right? You resigned in 2017. This is 2019,
19	662.	19	two years later?
20	MR. RADJA: What tab is it?	20	THE WITNESS: Correct.
21	MR. MITCHELL: Tab 11, about four or	21	MR. MITCHELL: So you had the highest
22	five pages in.	22	numbers in the department. You were always
23	MR. FIGLIOLI: Right here. It starts	23	in the top 5 or 10 every other year. "In the
24	at 662.	24	most stressful calls, such as suicidal calls,
	Page 303		Page 305
1	MR. REIMER: So let's we have to	1	major accident calls, medical calls" you
2	make sure we have a clear record.	2	were fortunate to save two lives "man with
3	You might not be referring to the	3	a gun call, etc., I felt like I excelled. I
4	board exhibit number. Remember the board	4	don't question myself if I could do the job
5	exhibits, we referred to as tabs I'm	5	as a police officer whatsoever, but I
6	sorry the Village's exhibits were tabs.	6	question myself if I could trust these
7	Are you looking at tabs?	7	individuals whom many are and will continue
8	MR. MITCHELL: In the Village's	8	to be my supervisors."
9	exhibits, Tab 1.	9	So you wrote that to the Village
10	MR. REIMER: Okay.	10	administrator. And then if you go to Village
11	MR. MITCHELL: And it's the letter to	11	Tab 24, that same year, four days later, you
12	the Village administrator, Page 662.	12	apply for your pension with the Village of
13	MR. REIMER: Which is also in	13	Bartlett Pension Board, correct?
14	Board Exhibit No. 8.	14	THE WITNESS: Correct.
15	MR. PALMER: Tab 8 for pension board	15	MR. MITCHELL: What happened within
16	exhibits?	16	those four days from when you said that you
17	MR. FIGLIOLI: And just for	17	had no problem doing the job to going ahead
18	clarification, the letter starts actually at	18	and filing for your pension?
19	654. So I don't know if you're alluding to a	19	THE WITNESS: Sure. So the the
20	different Page 662.	20	reason why I felt like I excelled is because
21	MR. REIMER: If he's asking about a	21	I was always on hyperarousal mode. I was in
22	specific page, that's certainly he's	22	fight-or-flight mode because of my PTSD,
23	entitled to do so.	23	okay?
24	I just want to make sure you got	24	So with these major calls, I felt
			· ·

		,	
1	Page 306	1	Page 308 my evaluations would reflect that, okay?
1 2	like it didn't faze me at all because I was	1	
	always on that fight-or-flight scenario.	2	As far as, "I don't question
3	So usually, in somebody that's	3	myself if I can do the job as a police
4	kind of normal, if you get an emergency call,	4	officer," that's me just basically saying
5	a man with a gun call, you kind of hit hard,	5	because I truly still to this very day, I
6	and sometimes you kind of freeze up. Well, I	6	still want to be a police officer.
7	was always on that hyperarousal,	7	It's the only thing that I know,
8	hypervigilant mode because of what what	8	man. I don't want to be a freaking delivery
9	I what I was subjected to.	9	driver. The Village thinks that I'm doing
10	So that's why I felt like I	10	this for financial gain. My intent from the
11	excelled in these calls, okay? What happened	11	very beginning was to seek treatment.
12	with me, though, I had I started having	12	If you read Commander Naydenoff's
13	difficulty with my coworkers. I became	13	memo, I told him it affected me every single
14	aggressive, confrontational.	14	day. He wrote that it's not every day, but
15	If you recall, Gary, I was	15	it affected me all the time.
16	confrontational with you as well.	16	I, to this very day, still want
17	MR. MITCHELL: Absolutely.	17	to be a police officer, Gary. That's the
18	THE WITNESS: But here's the thing. Do	18	reason why I didn't resign my position when
19	you know why? I always thought you were part	19	the Village of Bartlett asked me to, okay?
20	of that. That's why I told the REM	20	Because in two years, five years, whatever
21	investigators in the very beginning that you	21	the case is, if I'm able to return, I will
22	were a part of it.	22	return. If I resigned, I wouldn't have that
23	I apologize for doing that, but	23	opportunity.
24	I I thought that you were always a part of	24	So that's me showing you guys,
1	Page 307 it. Not only not until later did I find	1	Page 309 showing the department, whoever wants to read
2	out that you had actually left early that day	2	it, my intent. My intent is always to come
3	because that was one of my I wasn't trying	3	back. My intent was never to file
4	to lie to them, but, again, when you're	4	disability. I filed disability because I
5	involved in a traumatic incident like that,	5	talked to my union representatives, and they
6	you have tunnel vision, and you don't	6	said, "Well, if you're the one who sought
7	remember every single detail.	7	treatment first, now the Village now the
8	So did I excel in these calls?	8	Chief Ullrich on the telephone conversation
9	Yeah, I did, because I was always on that	9	said it's not safe for you to come back.
10	hyperarousal mode from my PTSD from what I	10	Well, your only option at this point is to
11	was subjected to. And Dr. Marseilles also	11	file disability."
12	indicated in his report that I was always	12	So I had no choice. My intent
13	hyperaroused and hypervigilant. That's why I	13	and the record shows my intent is always to
14	felt like I excelled in those.	14	come back.
15	Where I had my downfall is	15	MR. MITCHELL: So I'm just let me
16	dealing with you guys, dealing with the	16	just clarify.
17	public, because in these little incidents	17	So on the 1st, you turned in a
18	where it was kind of, you know, very minor	18	letter that says you have no doubt that you
19	calls, I was always in that heightened state	19	can do the job. And four days later, you're
20	because of what I was subjected to by the	20	asking for a disability.
21	SPEAR Team.	21	I'm just asking, so you're saying
22	I was always in that	22	it was a union rep that told you to file for
23	hyperarousal, hypervigilant mode. That's	23	it? Is that what you're saying?
24	where I had difficulties in my job, and my	24	THE WITNESS: That was the only option

Page 310 1 that I had. 1 MR	Page 312 . MITCHELL: So that was my question.
	from the glove box, you brought it
3 rep that told you that? 3 here?	from the grove box, you brought to
	E WITNESS: Yeah. It's here. My
	sn't trust me with guns at home. You
	t I mean?
	. MITCHELL: That's all for now.
	. BANSLEY: Good afternoon, Gzim.
	E WITNESS: What's up, Derek?
	. BANSLEY: I have written down that
	during the hazing incident, when all
12 the attorney. 12 this was	going on, you're in the middle of
	h another officer and you were in
14 want him he can waive it knowingly. 14 fear for	your life?
15 So ask the question, but it's 15 TH	E WITNESS: Yeah.
16 going to be up to him if he wants to consult 16 MR	. BANSLEY: Is there I guess, can
	und on that at all?
18 him, "What did your lawyer tell you?" "What 18 TH	E WITNESS: Well, here's the thing.
19 did your wife tell you?" 19 I didn't	you're just in shock, Derek. You
20 MR. MITCHELL: Fair enough. 20 know wha	t I mean?
21 MR. REIMER: We can't get into any of 21	So when you're getting hit with
22 that. 22 those, I	mean, you're in fear for your life.
23 MR. MITCHELL: So a union rep told you 23 You don'	t know what's going on. So it's more
24 to file for disability four days after you 24 of a sho	ck factor that you are in fear for
	·
Page 311	Page 313
Page 311 1 turned in the letter? 1 your life	Page 313
1 turned in the letter? 1 your lift 2 THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney. 2	e.
1 turned in the letter? 1 your lift 2 THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney. 2 3 MR. MITCHELL: All right. 3 can't ex	e. So it's really something that I
1 turned in the letter? 1 your lift 2 THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney. 2 3 MR. MITCHELL: All right. 3 can't ex 4 MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear, 4 maybe a	e.  So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to
1 turned in the letter? 1 your lift 2 THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney. 2 3 MR. MITCHELL: All right. 3 can't ex 4 MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear, 4 maybe a second then, too. I was not the union attorney, 5 officer,	e. So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police
1 turned in the letter? 1 your lift 2 THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney. 2 3 MR. MITCHELL: All right. 3 can't ex 4 MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear, 4 maybe a second then, too. I was not the union attorney, 5 officer,	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to
turned in the letter?  turned in the letter?  the WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  THE WITNESS: Correct. You were not.  your lift  your lift  a your lift  a maybe a  can't ex  fight  fight  THE WITNESS: Correct. You were not.	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.
1 turned in the letter? 1 your lift 2 THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney. 2 3 MR. MITCHELL: All right. 3 can't ex 4 MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear, 4 maybe a service of then, too. I was not the union attorney, 5 officer, 6 correct? 6 elaborat 7 THE WITNESS: Correct. You were not. 7 8 MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes 8 die, bas	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to
1 turned in the letter? 2 THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney. 3 MR. MITCHELL: All right. 4 MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear, 4 maybe a statement of then, too. I was not the union attorney, 5 officer, 6 correct? 6 correct? 7 THE WITNESS: Correct. You were not. 8 MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes 8 die, bas 9 in front of me, but I just had a question. 9 have happened attorney 1 your life of the pour life of th	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this
1 turned in the letter? 2 THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney. 2 MR. MITCHELL: All right. 3 can't ex. 4 MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear, 4 maybe a service of then, too. I was not the union attorney, 5 officer, 6 correct? 6 correct? 7 THE WITNESS: Correct. You were not. 8 MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes 8 die, bas 9 in front of me, but I just had a question. 9 have hap 10 you said all of your guns are 10 because 1	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died
1 turned in the letter? 2 THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney. 3 MR. MITCHELL: All right. 4 MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear, 4 maybe a softicer, 5 then, too. I was not the union attorney, 5 officer, 6 correct? 6 correct? 7 THE WITNESS: Correct. You were not. 7 8 MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes 8 die, bas 9 in front of me, but I just had a question. 9 have hap 10 You said all of your guns are 10 because 1	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do
turned in the letter?  turned in the letter?  the WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. WITNESS: Correct. You were not.  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  maybe a	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.
turned in the letter?  turned in the letter?  the WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  in front of me, but I just had a question.  You said all of your guns are  here now, correct?  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  all in, or how long have they been at the	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or,
turned in the letter?  turned in the letter?  the WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: Under the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a questi	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or, heir what's it called? The the
turned in the letter?  THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  in front of me, but I just had a question.  You said all of your guns are  here now, correct?  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  all in, or how long have they been at the  police department?  THE WITNESS: Well, my automatic rifle  tremove to	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or, heir what's it called? The the ide where you shoot Sim rounds?
turned in the letter?  THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, b	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or, heir what's it called? The the ide where you shoot Sim rounds?
turned in the letter?  THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front o	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or, heir what's it called? The the ide where you shoot Sim rounds? t called?  . MITCHELL: The bolt?
turned in the letter?  THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  in front of me, but I just had a question.  You said all of your guns are  here now, correct?  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  All in, or how long have they been at the  THE WITNESS: Well, my automatic rifle  always stayed here in the compartment that we  have the police department.  THE WITNESS: Well. That's always  MR. MITCHELL: That's always	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or, heir what's it called? The the ide where you shoot Sim rounds? t called?  MITCHELL: The bolt?  E WITNESS: The bolt, yeah. And they
turned in the letter?  the WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: Under the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: When did your guns are  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but i just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, but I just had a question.  min front of me, b	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or, heir what's it called? The the ide where you shoot Sim rounds? t called?  . MITCHELL: The bolt?
turned in the letter?  THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  in front of me, but I just had a question.  You said all of your guns are  here now, correct?  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  THE WITNESS: Correct.  THE WITNESS: Correct.  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  THE WITNESS: Well, my automatic rifle  THE WITNESS: Well, my automatic rifle  Always stayed here in the compartment that we  MR. Mat's i  MR. Mat's i  MR. Mitchell: When did you turn them	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or, heir what's it called? The the ide where you shoot Sim rounds? t called?  MITCHELL: The bolt?  E WITNESS: The bolt, yeah. And they t ready for patrol. You know what I and they done that and they forgot and
turned in the letter?  THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  maybe a  all in, or how long have they been at the  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  THE WITNESS: Well, my automatic rifle  maybe a  maybe a  die, bas  die, bas  die, bas  die, bas  die, bas  die, bas  maybe a  die, bas  die, bas  die, bas  maybe a  die, bas  die, bas  have hap  because:  certain  10  You said all of your guns are  10  because:  11  there now, correct?  11  THE WITNESS: Correct.  12  13  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  14  all in, or how long have they been at the  14  times, s  police department?  THE WITNESS: Well, my automatic rifle  always stayed here in the compartment that we  17  may duty stayed here  My duty weapon always stayed in  My duty weapon always stayed in  my duty belt after work. I would never take  it home. And my secondary gun, my wife made  20  they said	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or, heir what's it called? The the ide where you shoot Sim rounds? t called?  MITCHELL: The bolt?  E WITNESS: The bolt, yeah. And they t ready for patrol. You know what I ad they done that and they forgot and d, "Hey" somebody says, "Hey, one
turned in the letter?  THE WITNESS: A rep or attorney.  MR. MITCHELL: All right.  MR. REIMER: So let's make this clear,  then, too. I was not the union attorney,  correct?  MR. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  min front of me, but I just had a question.  MR. MITCHELL: When did you turn them  all in, or how long have they been at the  THE WITNESS: Well, my automatic rifle  always stayed here in the compartment that we  MR. MITCHELL: I thon't have the notes  my duty weapon always stayed in  my duty belt after work. I would never take  it home. And my secondary gun, my wife made  1 your lift  a waybe a  can't ex  maybe a  fofficer,  6 elaborat  7  Ale alborat  7  Mr. MITCHELL: I don't have the notes  8 die, bas  die, bas  9 in front of me, but I just had a question.  9 have hap  10 because:  11 certain  12 certain  13 everybod  14 times, s  15 remove times, s  16 THE WITNESS: Well, my automatic rifle  16 combo sl  17 always stayed here in the compartment that we  18 had right outside roll call. That's always  18 MR  19 been there.  19 TH  My duty weapon always stayed in  20 would ge  21 my duty belt after work. I would never take  21 mean? H	So it's really something that I plain. It may not make sense to civilian or even if you're a police but maybe doctors would be able to e, but I was just in shock.  And I felt like I was going to ically. I mean, injuries like this pened before where people have died people are not smart, and they do things like haze people.  When that happened, like I said, y was kitting down. A lot of the ome people may take away their or, heir what's it called? The the ide where you shoot Sim rounds? t called?  MITCHELL: The bolt?  E WITNESS: The bolt, yeah. And they t ready for patrol. You know what I and they done that and they forgot and

1	Page 314	1	Page 316
1 2	can see that. My wife actually when I	1 2	MR. BANSLEY: Okay. Thank you. MR. POREMBA: No questions.
3	disclosed this to her, she's like, "You could	3	MR. REIMER: I have a couple, and then
4	have died." You know what I mean? I just	4	we'll take a break.
5	felt, like, basically shock.	5	FURTHER EXAMINATION
6	MR. BANSLEY: I don't know off the top	6	BY MR. REIMER:
7	of my head, but I would assume that you had	7	Q. So before the August 11th, 2014
8	trainings after with Simunition rounds.	8	incident, call it the "hazing incident," am I
9	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	9	understanding you correctly that you would hang
10	MR. BANSLEY: Did you ever get those	10	out off duty and socialize with other fellow
11	feelings then?	11	members of the department?
12	THE WITNESS: Yeah. So what I did was,	12	A. No. I still didn't. You know, I had
13	I kind of prepped myself.	13	just gotten off probation. So what I was told
14	So whenever I would put that bolt	14	even Officer Bansley would tell me, Derek Roger
15	into there, I would that conversion kit	15	would tell me, "Kind of keep to yourself. Kind of
16	that's the word I was looking for earlier	16	stay low-key because you're on probation. You
17	I would actually shoot a few rounds just to	17	don't want to get in trouble or anything like
18	kind of get accustomed to the sound.	18	that."
19	And I tried to hide from people.	19	So I I mean, I I didn't. I
20	I'm sure people may have seen me, but I would	20	didn't hang out with them even before.
21	put earbuds in my ears so that would deaden	21	Q. All right. And then after, that didn't
22	the sound so I wouldn't be reminded of that	22	change because you hadn't hung out with them off
23	sound.	23	duty and socialized with them.
24	So I tried to I tried to avoid	24	A. No. Even when people would ask me,
	Page 315		Page 317
1	certain scenarios and tried to help myself	1	"Hey, Selmani, are you going to come," I would
2	kind of cope with what I was coming coming	2	just say no.
3	to, you know, obviously experience.	3	Q. Did you end up buying your own AR-15?
4	MR. BANSLEY: Did you ever talk	4	A. Yeah.
5	one-on-one with the other officer involved	5	Q. When was that, do you know?
6	about what happened?	6	A. I'm not sure.
7	THE WITNESS: Maybe very briefly. He	7	Q. You don't know if it was before or
8	said he wasn't happy about it, but, again,	8	after August 11, 2014?
9	here's the thing. You guys know this better	9	A. It might have been before. It might
10	than I do. Sieckman was there for three	10	have been after. I'm sure they have a record of
11	years prior to me being there.	11	it maybe. It might have been after.
12	He had a relationship with all	12	Q. Have you ever, off duty, gone and
13	these other guys. I'm sure he hung out with	13	engaged in paint ball?
14	them. I didn't have that relationship. For	14	A. No.
15	me, it was more of an acquaintance at work	15	Q. As a civilian, you haven't?
16	type of scenario. Yeah, I would like talk to	16	A. No.
17	people and stuff like that. I was never	17	Q. Have you ever been involved in any
18	hanging out. I maybe hung out once with you	18	other occupation with where there's been any
19	guys at, you know. You know what I'm talking	19	hazing?
20	about?	20	A. No.
21	MR. BANSLEY: A shift outing?	21	Q. Have you ever been involved in any
22	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That was before,	22	other occupation where there's any type of
23	but I didn't want to be around these guys.	23	initiation?
24	You know what I mean?	24	A. No.
		1	

1	Page 318		Page 320
1	MR. REIMER: Did that prompt any	1 2	Q. And what did that entail?
2	questions?		A. Just basically, they would do a weapons
3	Why don't we take a break, and	3	check, and they would make you wear your
4	we'll see if you have any redirect.	4	protective gear because it's required, basic
5	MR. DENHAM: In terms of timing with	5	safety things like that.
6	our witnesses, how much redirect do you think	6	Q. Okay. So they would talk about safety
7	you're going to have, Dave?	7	and wearing protective gear?
8	MR. FIGLIOLI: Maybe a half-hour.	8	A. Yes.
9	MR. DENHAM: Okay. Thank you.	9	Q. And what type of gear would they
10	(A recess was had from	10	discuss making sure you wear?
11	2:02 p.m. until 2:10 p.m.)	11	A. Just long sleeves. Again, it was also
12	MR. REIMER: All right. We can resume.	12	on a personal basis. Some people wouldn't wear
13	Gentlemen, if you're ready, do	13	long sleeves, but it was it was recommended
14	you have any redirect?	14	that you wear long sleeves, either a face mask,
15	MR. RADJA: Yes, we do.	15	helmet, you know, a cup, kneepads, BDUs, or
16	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	16	long-sleeve pants or, pants, rather.
17	BY MR. RADJA:	17	You know, you can wear a vest as well.
18	Q. Officer Selmani, there was some	18	Q. And would you wear your protective gear
19	questioning by counsel for the Village. He had	19	when you were aware you were going to be hit with
20	asked why you never disclosed to the pension board	20	Simunition?
21	Dr. Geiss as a treater.	21	A. Yes.
22	What's the reason you never disclosed	22	Q. Did you wear protective gear for all
23	Dr. Geiss as a treater?	23	the training with the SPEAR Team after the hazing
24	MR. DENHAM: Objection; asked and	24	incident?
1	Page 319	1	Page 321
1 2	answered.	1	A. Yes.
2	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.	2	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have
2 3	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:	2	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you
2 3 4	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?	2 3 4	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?
2 3 4 5	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 <b>6</b>	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when
2 3 4 5 6 7	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear? A. Yes. Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear? A. Yes. Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?  A. No.  Q. Were you expecting to be hit by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear? A. Yes. Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time? A. No. Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear? A. Yes. Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time? A. No. Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?  A. No.  Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time?  A. No.  Q. Did you consent to being shot at close
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear? A. Yes. Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time? A. No. Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time? A. No. Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with  Dr. Waliuddin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear? A. Yes. Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time? A. No. Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time? A. No. Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with  Dr. Waliuddin?  A. Right. Directly right after.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?  A. No.  Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time?  A. No.  Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise?  A. No.  Q. You were asked by counsel for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with  Dr. Waliuddin?  A. Right. Directly right after.  Q. Counsel for the pension board asked you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear? A. Yes. Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time? A. No. Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time? A. No. Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise? A. No. Q. You were asked by counsel for the Village whether or not you thought the action were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with  Dr. Waliuddin?  A. Right. Directly right after.  Q. Counsel for the pension board asked you about training that you received with Simunition.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?  A. No.  Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time?  A. No.  Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise?  A. No.  Q. You were asked by counsel for the Village whether or not you thought the action were criminal, and you didn't file a criminal charges.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with  Dr. Waliuddin?  A. Right. Directly right after.  Q. Counsel for the pension board asked you about training that you received with Simunition.  Did the Bartlett Police Department	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?  A. No.  Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time?  A. No.  Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise?  A. No.  Q. You were asked by counsel for the Village whether or not you thought the action were criminal, and you didn't file a criminal charges.  Do you want to tell the members of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with  Dr. Waliuddin?  A. Right. Directly right after.  Q. Counsel for the pension board asked you about training that you received with Simunition.  Did the Bartlett Police Department conduct any training about safety and using	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?  A. No.  Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time?  A. No.  Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise?  A. No.  Q. You were asked by counsel for the Village whether or not you thought the action were criminal, and you didn't file a criminal charges.  Do you want to tell the members of the board why you didn't seek criminal charges against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with  Dr. Waliuddin?  A. Right. Directly right after.  Q. Counsel for the pension board asked you about training that you received with Simunition.  Did the Bartlett Police Department conduct any training about safety and using Simunition with Bartlett police officers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?  A. No.  Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time?  A. No.  Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise?  A. No.  Q. You were asked by counsel for the Village whether or not you thought the action were criminal, and you didn't file a criminal charges.  Do you want to tell the members of the board why you didn't seek criminal charges against fellow officers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and  so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief  meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought  about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with  Dr. Waliuddin?  A. Right. Directly right after.  Q. Counsel for the pension board asked you about training that you received with Simunition.  Did the Bartlett Police Department  conduct any training about safety and using  Simunition with Bartlett police officers?  A. The instructors would.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?  A. No.  Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time?  A. No.  Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise?  A. No.  Q. You were asked by counsel for the Village whether or not you thought the action were criminal, and you didn't file a criminal charges.  Do you want to tell the members of the board why you didn't seek criminal charges against fellow officers?  MR. DENHAM: Objection; asked and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	answered.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  BY THE WITNESS:  A. What's the question?  BY MR. RADJA:  Q. What's the reason you never disclosed  Dr. Geiss as a treating physician?  A. I saw him briefly that first day, and so I figured that when I disclosed Dr. Waliuddin, that information would be there. It was a brief meeting, and so that's why I didn't disclose him.  Otherwise, I would have if I thought about it.  Q. Was that during your appointment with  Dr. Waliuddin?  A. Right. Directly right after.  Q. Counsel for the pension board asked you about training that you received with Simunition.  Did the Bartlett Police Department conduct any training about safety and using Simunition with Bartlett police officers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. At any time you were you may have been hit after the hazing incident, were you wearing protective gear?  A. Yes.  Q. On the date of the hazing incident when you were struck 30 to 50 times, were you wearing protective gear at that time?  A. No.  Q. Were you expecting to be hit by Simunition at that time?  A. No.  Q. Did you consent to being shot at close range with Simunition during that exercise?  A. No.  Q. You were asked by counsel for the Village whether or not you thought the action were criminal, and you didn't file a criminal charges.  Do you want to tell the members of the board why you didn't seek criminal charges against fellow officers?

Page 322 Page 324 1 BY THE WITNESS: 1 Q. And, in fact, you were the only one to 2 The reason why I didn't seek criminal 2 report the hazing incident, is that right? Α. 3 charges is because I knew that it was going to 3 Α. Correct. affect their families. I knew that they would 4 Is there ever a time where the member have lost their jobs, their pensions, and, in of the SPEAR Team asked you not to report the turn, it would have affected their families. 6 6 hazing incident? 7 Again, I don't want to bring discredit 7 Α. Yes. 8 to the police department. There's many reasons. 8 ٥. Can you tell the members of the board about that? 9 I thought about National Night Out, how it was 9 such a big thing that Bartlett did. 10 Well, I -- when I resigned from the 10 Α. 11 And so, you know, I wouldn't say 11 SPEAR Team, it was in November of 2017. I 12 concerned, but, you know, they liked their awards remember recalling having a conversation with 13 and stuff like that here. So I didn't want to Officer Bubis, and he didn't ask me why I resigned bring discredit to the Bartlett Police Department because he knew that I was not happy with them, the community members kind of saying, like, "Well, with the SPEAR Team. 15 16 what kind of jokers are these guys doing this?" 16 What he basically said is, "Please 17 I also thought about the DARE officers don't disclose the hazing because we would all be 17 18 that would go to schools that would talk about 18 fired," and I said I wasn't, and I didn't until bullying. They would talk about harassment, how, two years later until I needed -- that I knew I 19 19 20 you know, embarrassed they would be to actually do 20 needed treatment. 21 such a thing if this got out. 21 And that came about from the 22 Here's the thing. I thought about this 22 December 13th training session where -- I mean, he 23 police department before I thought about myself, just got triggered by Commander Winterstein and 24 and they want to attack my integrity. The only scared for -- for his safety. Page 323 Page 325 people that they should attack, as far as 1 Since reporting the hazing incident, integrity is concerned, is the SPEAR Team, besides have you received any benefits from the police Gary Mitchell. That's it. department? 4 So I put myself -- I put them ahead of 4 Α. Up until my FMLA expired, no. I 5 myself. believe my -- after I was -- like I told BY MR. RADJA: 6 6 Mr. Reimer, I was given my vacation, my sick time 7 0. Were you embarrassed after this 7 hours, I believe, two weeks after my FMLA expired. incident? And that was the last time I actually 8 9 Α. Yeah. Shameful. I mean, anybody would received payment, but my health benefits weren't 10 10 expired until maybe a couple months after that. be. Counsel for the Village asked you about 11 Q. 11 Q. So receipt of FMLA benefits, that 12 rules and regulations for reporting incidents in simply allowed you to take time off without pay, 13 the Bartlett Police Department. He cited to 13 right? 14 Rule 49 and 50. 14 Δ Yeah. I would have to use my own 15 Were ever disciplined for not following 15 accrued sick time, vacation time. So that's 16 16 a reporting rule for the Bartlett Police correct. 17 Department? 17 And after reporting the hazing 18 Α. 18 incident, did you receive PEDA benefits for the 19 And did any other officer report this 19 hazing incident from that January 2019 to the 20 hazing incident? present? 21 21 No. They -- not from my recollection. Α. 22 If they did, it was never disclosed. They might 22 0. Did the Village ask you to resign after 23 have just been kind of been like hush-hush. 23 you reported the hazing incident?

24

24

So from my knowledge, no.

MR. DENHAM: Objection. I believe --

		,	
	Page 326		Page 328
1	actually, lack of foundation.	1	sent an email to Deputy Chief Snider. I would say
2	And just so you know, I think	2	about a day or two later, I had a meeting with
3	this is touching upon settlement discussions.	3	Deputy Chief Snider and Janelle Terrance, the
4	MR. REIMER: What's your response?	4	human resources director for the Village of
5	MR. RADJA: They opened the door by	5	Bartlett, and Chief of Police Patrick Ullrich in
6	asking about the civil lawsuit and asking him	6	Chief Ullrich's office.
7	about they actually asked him about	7	I asked for paid leave. Chief Ullrich
8	resignation, I believe, during their cross	8	told me that they had nothing in place for paid
9	examination.	9	leave, but he recommended that I can take FMLA
10	MR. DENHAM: I don't think I asked him	10	leave, and I subsequently had to do that.
11	a question about resignation.	11	Q. When your FMLA leave expired, do you
12	MR. REIMER: No. I think I asked that,	12	know when that was?
13	and I think your client volunteered that	13	A. I believe May 21st, 22nd, around that
14	there was potentially a settlement discussion	14	time.
15	in front of the magistrate, but don't I'm	15	Q. Of 2020 or 2019?
16	not going to allow questions involving	16	A. 2019.
17	settlement discussions.	17	Q. And did you subsequently ask for any
18	I mean, it's out there. What the	18	paid leave after your FMLA leave had expired in
19	specifics are, I'm not going to allow that.	19	May 21st, 22nd, 2019?
20	So can you rephrase your	20	A. Yes. I filed a grievance, I think, the
21	question?	21	next day after I was told that my FMLA expired for
22	- MR. RADJA: Yeah. I will.	22	that.
23	BY MR. RADJA:	23	Q. And with regard to the grievance, did
24	Q. Prior to any civil lawsuit that you	24	anyone from the Village ask you to resign after
2	filed, after you asked for benefits from the Village, did anyone ask you to resign?	<b>1</b> 2	filing your grievance?  MR. DENHAM: Objection. Again, there's
3	MR. DENHAM: Objection; lack of	3	no foundation.
4	foundation. And, again	4	MR. REIMER: Overruled.
5	MR. RADJA: How could that be an offer	5	BY THE WITNESS:
6	of settlement? That was before any lawsuit.	6	A. Can you repeat the question?
7	MR. DENHAM: Can they at least	7	BY MR. RADJA:
8	establish some sort of foundation on when	8	Q. After you filed your grievance when
9	this actually occurred? And I would assume	9	your FMLA expired, had anyone from the Village
10	it will be a reference to settlement	10	asked you to resign?
	discussions.	11	•
11			A. Yes.
12	MR. REIMER: Right. Lay a foundation.	12	Q. Who was that?
13	For now, I'm going to sustain it. Lay a	13	A. Well, through communication, the
14	foundation.	14	Village administrator, Paula Schumacher, sent
15	BY MR. RADJA:	15	MP DENIAM: Objection Again bor
16	Q. Do you know when you filed your civil lawsuit?	16 17	MR. DENHAM: Objection. Again, her communication is not
17			
18	A. I believe April of 2020, I believe.	18	MR. REIMER: Hold on. Time out.
19	Q. And prior to April of 2020, had you	19	You've got to listen to the question
20	asked for benefits from the Village or the police	20	THE WITNESS: Okay.
21	department?	21	MR. REIMER: and answer only the
22	A. Yes.	22	question.
23	Q. And who did you ask for benefits from?	23	THE WITNESS: Okay.
24	A. I initially asked for paid leave, and I	24	MR. REIMER: We'll get through this a
1			

1	Page 330 lot earlier, a lot easier.	1	Page 332 A. My attorney told me I had to resign, my
2	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	2	MAP union attorney.
3	MR. REIMER: So this is not you telling	3	Q. Other than your MAP union attorney, did
4	me as an offer of proof, this is not in	4	anyone from the Village tell you that they wanted
5	the context of a settlement discussion,	5	you to resign?
6	correct?	6	A. Through my attorney, they told me that
7	MR. RADJA: None that I'm familiar with	7	I had to resign if I wanted the benefits.
8		8	
9	dealing with the lawsuit, correct.		
	MR. REIMER: So this is a question that	9	A. Correct.
10	relates to when and if.	10	Q. And did you ever receive benefits after
11	Was there any request by any	11	you chose not to resign?
12	Village official for a resignation?	12	A. No.
13	MR. DENHAM: Objection. He just said	13	Q. Was it after this conversation where
14	that he filed a grievance. His response was	14	you were asked to resign that you contemplated
15	not in the context of the federal lawsuit. I	15	filing a civil lawsuit?
16	don't know if a federal lawsuit was even	16	A. Yeah. That was my only option, after
17	filed at that point.	17	they denied my benefits.
18	MR. REIMER: Okay.	18	Q. Simunition is very different than a
19	MR. DENHAM: There was communication,	19	paint ball used in by civilians in
20	though. He just testified there was some	20	entertainment games, isn't it?
21	sort of communication.	21	A. Yes.
22	My guess is, he's going to say	22	Q. And from your police officer
23	that it was the union attorney who	23	perspective, what's the difference?
24	communicated through him.	24	MR. DENHAM: Objection. Is there any
1	Page 331 MR. REIMER: Well, let's see what he	1	Page 333 foundation here about how he's an expert on
2	says.	2	Simunition versus regular paint ball?
3	So the question is, go back to	3	MR. REIMER: Yeah. I think that's a
4	whether it sounds to me like it's fair	4	fair question. I think I asked him if he
5	game whether or not there's a resignation, if	5	ever engaged in paint ball, and he said he
6	anybody ever asked him, not in the context of	6	didn't.
7	settlement discussions.	7	So if you want to lay I'm
8	So I think you can ask that	8	going to sustain it unless you can lay a
9	question, and he can answer it, but, Officer,	9	foundation.
10	help us out here.	10	BY MR. RADJA:
11	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	11	Q. Are you familiar with paint balls that
12	MR. REIMER: Just, if you can, "yes" or	12	are used in paint ball guns for entertainment
13	"no" or, "I don't recall." If you can answer	13	purposes?
14	it.	14	A. Somewhat. I mean, I have never used
15	BY MR. RADJA:	15	them, but I am familiar somewhat.
		16	,
16	Q. I don't want you to tell me what was		Q. Have you seen them?
17	said	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Okay.	18	Q. And have you also seen Simunition that
19	Q with respect to this question.	19	utilized during training?
20	A. Sure.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Did anyone from the Village ask you to	21	Q. And in your experience, is there a
22	resign after you filed your grievance?	22	difference between the two?
23	A. Yes.	23	MR. DENHAM: Objection. I don't think
24	Q. And who was that?	24	he has any firsthand experience with the
1			

_		-	
1	Page 334 former.	1	Page 336 Q. Well, if there was if you were
2	MR. REIMER: Yeah. I'm going to	2	talking to a treating physician, there was a
3	sustain that one.	3	privilege there.
4	BY MR. RADJA:	4	Why would you think you would lose your
5	Q. The role players or civilians that	5	gun and badge?
6	participated in the SPEAR training, were they	6	A. There would just be scenarios where I
7	wearing protective gear?	7	would think that they would tell the police
8	A. Yes. They were required.	8	department. It was just that I was
9	Q. To your knowledge, were they aware that	9	psychologically unfit.
10	they were going to get hit with Simunition during	10	I had these obsessive thoughts, and I
11	their participation?	11	was just afraid that it would come out, and it
12	A. Yes.	12	would be disclosed, and that's the last thing I
13	Q. And they volunteered to do that?	13	wanted.
14	A. Yes.	14	Also, I wanted to be a police officer,
15	Q. During that SPEAR training, were police	15	even to this very day.
16	officers instructed where to aim for civilian	16	Q. You were asked about whether or not any
17	volunteers, to your knowledge?	17	new SPEAR Team members had undergone the same
18	A. Usually, they would say kind of the	18	hazing that you did.
19	body, but I'm not sure because they're not the	19	Were there other members appointed to
20	ones telling me. They were telling them.	20	the SPEAR Team after you were already on that
21	So I'm not sure.	21	team?
22	Q. Well, when you participated in the	22	A. Yes.
23	training, would supervisors or training officers	23	Q. And did you ever see any hazing
24	instruct you where to aim when you're shooting	24	incidents with any of those new members?
1	Page 335 civilian participants?	1	Page 337  A. Well, I believe I had resigned at that
2	A. Usually, it's center mass, but any hit	2	point, but I had asked, and they said no.
3	is a good hit when you're training.	3	Q. Any of the training you participated in
4	Q. Were the civilian role players provided	4	after the hazing, you always wore protective
5	protection?	5	equipment?
6	A. They were told to bring their own, and	6	A. Yes.
7	then if they didn't have a particular piece of	7	Q. How many civilians in your estimation
8	protection, that would be provided.	8	were hit with Simunition during the training
9	Q. The first time you reported the	9	exercises?
10	psychological difficulties you were having with	10	A. I mean, I I can't really say. I
11	coping with the hazing incident was when?	11	mean, they were hit. I don't know if every single
12	A. With Commander Naydenoff.	12	one was hit during the training session or two of
13	Q. Was that in January of 2019?	13	them were hit or five of them were hit, but they
14		1	
	A. Yes.	14	were hit.
15	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And the member of the board asked you</li></ul>	14 <b>15</b>	were hit.  Q. Do you recall if they were ever hit
15 16			
	Q. And the member of the board asked you	15	Q. Do you recall if they were ever hit
16	Q. And the member of the board asked you about he referred to it as "inconsistencies"	<b>15</b> 16	Q. Do you recall if they were ever hit MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for
16 17	Q. And the member of the board asked you about he referred to it as "inconsistencies" and not telling people certain things after the	15 16 17	Q. Do you recall if they were ever hit MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation.
16 17 18	Q. And the member of the board asked you about he referred to it as "inconsistencies" and not telling people certain things after the hazing incident.	15 16 17 18	Q. Do you recall if they were ever hit MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation. MR. RADJA: I didn't finish my
16 17 18 19	Q. And the member of the board asked you about he referred to it as "inconsistencies" and not telling people certain things after the hazing incident.  Why didn't you tell physicians that you	15 16 17 18 19	Q. Do you recall if they were ever hit MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation. MR. RADJA: I didn't finish my question.
16 17 18 19 20	Q. And the member of the board asked you about he referred to it as "inconsistencies" and not telling people certain things after the hazing incident.  Why didn't you tell physicians that you had treated with up until January of 2019 about	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you recall if they were ever hit MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation. MR. RADJA: I didn't finish my question. MR. REIMER: Yeah. Let him finish.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And the member of the board asked you about he referred to it as "inconsistencies" and not telling people certain things after the hazing incident.  Why didn't you tell physicians that you had treated with up until January of 2019 about the hazing incident?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you recall if they were ever hit MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation. MR. RADJA: I didn't finish my question. MR. REIMER: Yeah. Let him finish. MR. DENHAM: Sorry.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And the member of the board asked you about he referred to it as "inconsistencies" and not telling people certain things after the hazing incident.  Why didn't you tell physicians that you had treated with up until January of 2019 about the hazing incident?  A. I was afraid for to lose my gun and	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you recall if they were ever hit MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation. MR. RADJA: I didn't finish my question. MR. REIMER: Yeah. Let him finish. MR. DENHAM: Sorry. BY MR. RADJA:

Page 338 Page 340 1 Α. Nο indicated to you that -- strike that. 2 2 MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for Had you treated with a psychiatrist at 3 speculation. 3 that point in time? Α. 4 MR. REIMER: Overruled. If you know. 4 No. BY THE WITNESS: On the date of the hazing incident, did 5 6 Α. Not that I was there. 6 you have any reason to believe that you were going 7 MR. REIMER: You can cross him on that. to be shot 30 to 50 times by fellow officers? 8 BY MR. RADJA: 8 Α. No. 9 I want to direct your attention to ٥. The member of the board asked you about 9 ٥. Page 187 of the board exhibits. I think it's 10 the letter you submitted on April 1st, and then 10 11 you applied for a pension on April 5th. 11 Board Exhibit 5. 12 Do you recall that line of questioning? 12 You were asked by counsel for the 13 A. 13 Village about this document wherein you reported 14 ٥. Did you receive a memorandum from the 14 to Alliance Clinical Associates that you had a 15 chief of police between those two dates, between 15 knee injury, patella strain, during training. You 16 your memorandum and the date that you applied for 16 were concerned about, quote-unquote, "faking injuries." 17 pension? 17 18 Α. 18 Yeah. I believe April 3rd. Did you report that to your treating 19 ٥. If I could direct your attention to physician at that time? 19 Page 665 of Board Exhibit 8A. 20 I said that the Village seemed like 20 A. 21 MR. DENHAM: I'm sorry. What was that 21 they were concerned that I was faking injuries. 22 number? 22 Q. That's what you recall telling them? 23 MR. RADJA: 665. 23 Α. 24 24 Q. After you sustained the knee injury Page 339 Page 341 1 BY MR. RADJA: during a training exercise, you sent a picture to 2 Officer, it's pulled up on the screen your supervisor, right? 3 here. 3 Α. Immediately after, correct. 4 Α. Sure. 4 Q. Why did you do that? 5 Is that the memorandum you received 5 Α. Because when I told Sergeant Sweeney in ٥. from the chief of police on or about April 3rd of the training about my swollen knee, he said that, 6 "I'm not a doctor. I don't know what your knee 7 2019? 7 looks like." 8 Α. 8 Yes. 9 And at that time, he indicated that he 9 And so just to show proof, I sent him 10 was going to send you for a fitness-for-duty 10 the photo. As soon as I got out to my car, 11 examination and put you on administrative leave, grabbed my cell phone, sent it to him, and I typed 12 right? 12 him right after the photo of my clearly swollen 13 13 Α. knee. Right. 14 And in this memorandum, it says, "With 14 I said, "Just for evidence," because it Q. 15 pay." 15 was apparent that they did not believe me, which 16 Were you put on administrative leave 16 at that time during training, really upset me. 17 with pay at that time? 17 From the time that the injury first 18 Α. 18 occurred during the training until when you sent 19 And it was after this memorandum and that photo, the condition of your knee changed? 19 20 after you spoke with a union official and/or 20 Α. Not really. I mean, it was swollen. 21 attorney that you filed your disability 21 It got worse later in the day. 22 application? 22 ٥. And you never filed a Worker's 23 23 Compensation claim with respect to the knee Α. Correct.

24

Had any doctor, at that point in time,

injury, did you?

24

Q.

1	Page 342 A. No.	1	Page 344 embedded in your arm, is that right?
2	MR. RADJA: That's all the questions I	2	A. Two Sim rounds, yes.
3	have at this time.	3	Q. And you mentioned one that was in your
4	MR. REIMER: Thank you. Counsel,	4	leg, right?
5	recross?	5	A. Not just one. It was I don't know
6	MR. DENHAM: Yes.	6	how many times I was hit in the legs.
7	RECROSS EXAMINATION	7	Q. But you're now saying that it was
8	BY MR. DENHAM:	8	approximately 47 more times?
9	Q. You mentioned some sort of incident in	9	A. I don't understand the question.
10	and around 2017 later to Officer Bubis, is that	10	MR. RADJA: Objection; mischaracterizes
11	correct?	11	prior testimony.
12	A. Correct.	12	BY MR. DENHAM:
13	Q. At no point have you ever complained in	13	Q. Are you saying you were shot 47 more
14	writing about that alleged conversation with	14	times in your legs?
15	Officer Bubis, have you?	15	A. I don't know how many more times I was
16	A. Not in writing, no.	16	shot. It's just an estimate.
17	Q. So when you were writing the Village	17	Q. You didn't notice how many times you
18	administrator in April, you didn't mention that	18	were shot by the marks?
19	conversation you had with Officer Bubis?	19	A. Do you want me to count out 50 marks?
20	A. No.	20	No. I was shot 30 to 50 times, is what
21	Q. Did you mention that conversation	21	I estimated, and that's it.
22	during the internal investigation that the Village	22	Q. And you were asked earlier by one of
23	conducted through REM?	23	the board members if you took any photos. You
24	A. No.	24	admit you didn't take any photographs of the
1	Page 343 Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your	1	Page 345 marks, right?
1 2	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending	<b>1</b> 2	_
	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your		marks, right?
2	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.	2	marks, right?  A. Correct.
2	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?	2 3 4 5	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?	2 3 4	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were	2 3 4 5	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board  members something about your shoulder injury in  2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?	2 3 4 5 6	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes.  Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was	2 3 4 5 6 7	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board  members something about your shoulder injury in  2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes.  Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes. Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes.  Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate.  Q. And all of these rounds were not shot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes. Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate. Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes. Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate. Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes.  Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate.  Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were.  Q. So the other officer who was in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at maximum medical improvement with that shoulder
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes.  Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate.  Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were.  Q. So the other officer who was in the middle with you was not shot during this incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at maximum medical improvement with that shoulder injury, is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes. Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate. Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were. Q. So the other officer who was in the middle with you was not shot during this incident?  A. You'd have to ask him. I mean, I I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at maximum medical improvement with that shoulder injury, is that right?  A. Repeat the question. I couldn't really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes.  Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate.  Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were.  Q. So the other officer who was in the middle with you was not shot during this incident?  A. You'd have to ask him. I mean, I I had a lot more pain on me than he did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at maximum medical improvement with that shoulder injury, is that right?  A. Repeat the question. I couldn't really hear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes. Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate. Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were. Q. So the other officer who was in the middle with you was not shot during this incident?  A. You'd have to ask him. I mean, I I had a lot more pain on me than he did. Q. Earlier in your testimony, you talked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at maximum medical improvement with that shoulder injury, is that right?  A. Repeat the question. I couldn't really hear.  Q. Were you at maximum medical improvement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes. Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate. Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were. Q. So the other officer who was in the middle with you was not shot during this incident?  A. You'd have to ask him. I mean, I I had a lot more pain on me than he did. Q. Earlier in your testimony, you talked about three specific marks following this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at maximum medical improvement with that shoulder injury, is that right?  A. Repeat the question. I couldn't really hear.  Q. Were you at maximum medical improvement with your shoulder injury sometime in 2016-2017?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes.  Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate.  Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were.  Q. So the other officer who was in the middle with you was not shot during this incident?  A. You'd have to ask him. I mean, I I had a lot more pain on me than he did.  Q. Earlier in your testimony, you talked about three specific marks following this incident, is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at maximum medical improvement with that shoulder injury, is that right?  A. Repeat the question. I couldn't really hear.  Q. Were you at maximum medical improvement with your shoulder injury sometime in 2016-2017?  A. In 2017, when I was returned to full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes. Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes. Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate. Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were. Q. So the other officer who was in the middle with you was not shot during this incident?  A. You'd have to ask him. I mean, I I had a lot more pain on me than he did. Q. Earlier in your testimony, you talked about three specific marks following this incident, is that correct?  A. I mean, I mentioned two, and then I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at maximum medical improvement with that shoulder injury, is that right?  A. Repeat the question. I couldn't really hear.  Q. Were you at maximum medical improvement with your shoulder injury sometime in 2016-2017?  A. In 2017, when I was returned to full duty, I was told by my physical therapist that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Prior to this hearing today, did your attorneys tell you that the Village was intending to call Officer Bubis today?  A. I believe so, yes.  Q. So you're claiming now that you were hit 50 times during this alleged hazing incident?  A. I've always have. 30 to 50 times, yes.  Q. Well, actually, you've always claimed that you believe the number of rounds shot was between 30 and 50, is that right?  A. Correct. It was an estimate.  Q. And all of these rounds were not shot towards you, were they?  A. I believe they were.  Q. So the other officer who was in the middle with you was not shot during this incident?  A. You'd have to ask him. I mean, I I had a lot more pain on me than he did.  Q. Earlier in your testimony, you talked about three specific marks following this incident, is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	marks, right?  A. Correct.  Q. You were asked by one of the board members something about your shoulder injury in 2016.  Do you recall that?  A. I don't know if I mentioned 2016, but I do recall him mentioning I think it was John that mentioned something about a shoulder injury, yes.  Q. Well, you had a shoulder injury in 2016, is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And somewhere in 2016-2017, you were at maximum medical improvement with that shoulder injury, is that right?  A. Repeat the question. I couldn't really hear.  Q. Were you at maximum medical improvement with your shoulder injury sometime in 2016-2017?  A. In 2017, when I was returned to full

	March 0	18,	2021
	Page 346		Page 348
1	no longer have any short of therapy treatment	1	keeping myself grounded, but nowhere to the
2	for that shoulder, is that right?	2	intensity that I used to have prior to my shoulder
3	A. No. I wear I wear a shoulder brace	3	injury.
4	because Officer Solesky battered me from it a	4	Q. One of the board members asked you
5	year I believe a year later.	5	about who told you to get in the middle during the
6	Q. And you sought treatment through your	6	initiation incident.
7	personal physician following that alleged battery,	7	Do you recall that?
8	is that right?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Because I was directed by Deputy Chief	9	Q. I believe today that you testified that
10	Snider to do so, yes.	10	you thought it was Winterstein who told you that,
11	Q. And since that date, have you sought	11	is that right?
12	any treatment for your shoulder?	12	A. Yeah. Again, I believe it was him,
13	A. No.	13	yes.
14	Q. You testified earlier that you still	14	Q. During our first hearing, didn't you
15	have issues with that shoulder, is that right?	15	say that you thought it was Winterstein, but
16	A. Correct. I'll just have to live with	16	you're not really not sure?
17	it.	17	A. That's correct.
18	Q. And you attribute those issues with the	18	Q. And today, you also testified that you
19	reason for why you're no longer able to work out	19	don't have a very good memory of that incident to
20	as vigorously, is that right?	20	start with?
21	MR. RADJA: Objection; asked and	21	A. There's certain things I don't recall
22	answered, goes beyond the scope of redirect.	22	because of the traumatic incident that I was
23	MR. DENHAM: I'm just trying to set up	23	subjected to.
24	the question.	24	Q. Is who told you to get in the middle of
	Page 347		Page 349
1	MR. REIMER: Overruled.	1	the circle one of those things you don't recall?
2	BY THE WITNESS:	2	A. Yeah. Again, I wasn't definitive in
3	A. What was the question?	3	saying, yeah, who definitely did it. I've always
4	BY MR. DENHAM:	4	been I've always said that.
5	Q. Yeah. You allege those issues with	5	Q. Today you testified that you followed
6	your shoulder were the reason why you were no	6	all of your treatment recommendations, is that
7	longer able to work out as rigorously, is that	7	right?
8	right?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Correct. Because of my shoulder,	9	Q. Didn't Dr. Waliuddin recommend that you
10	correct.	10	seek therapy?
11	Q. During our first hearing, though,	11	A. Yeah, he did, and I did. I believe
12	didn't you say that the thing that really helped	12	Mr. Reimer said from Marseilles on because I did
13	you prior to the shoulder injury was	13	mention that I only went there once, and I don't
14	high-intensity sprint training?	14	really consider him a treating doctor because I
15	A. High-intensity strength training.	15	started thinking that he knew about my hazing
16	Q. Okay. So	16	because of my obsessive thinking.
17	A. Not sprint training. Strength. That's	17	And so I thought he was going to
18	resistance training.	18	disclose this information to the police
19	Q. And you haven't tried any sort of other	19	department. So I never went back, and the record
20	exercises related to your limitations with your	20	reflects that. I went there once and never again
21	shoulder since since being MMI?	21	to return.
22	A. I mean, I still work out. It's just	22	Q. And so do you think that you followed
23	not the not to the intensity. I do bands.	23	Dr. Waliuddin's treatment recommendations to
1		1	

24 attorney attend therapy?

24 I'll try to do yoga. It helps me with kind of

		- ,	
	Page 350		Page 352
1	A. I didn't follow him at all. I didn't	1	to make an objection. Objection; no
2	consider him a treating physician.	2	foundation, no authentication to whatever
3	Q. But you did seek treatment from him	3	I looked at the exhibits.
4	related to psychological issues, is that right?	4	And looking at Village Exhibits
5	A. Correct. Something that was false.	5	No. 2 well, all of 2, 2.1, 3, and 4, my
6	Q. You testified earlier that there was	6	objection is lack of foundation, lack of
7	another member of the department who was able to	7	authentication.
8	have some sort of marks removed by filing	8	MR. DENHAM: All of these exhibits are
9	paperwork, is that right?	9	found on the internet, and we can search the
10	A. Correct. From what I was told, yes.	10	internet right now.
11	Q. And you mentioned that that sergeant	11	MR. REIMER: It must be true, then, if
12	filed paperwork with Janelle Terrance in the HR	12	it's on the internet.
13	department, is that right?	13	Why don't you approach
14	A. Correct.	14	MR. DENHAM: Well, I'd like to then ask
15	Q. After this incident, did you ever	15	about the applicant questions
16	follow up with Janelle Terrance to request similar	16	MR. REIMER: Let me let me
17	treatment?	17	MR. DENHAM: $$ based on what I found.
18	A. I asked Sergeant Rummell, trying to	18	MR. REIMER: They're marked. Do you
19	abide by the chain chain of command. Excuse	19	have copies?
20	me.	20	MR. DENHAM: I have copies.
21	And he didn't provide that information.	21	MR. REIMER: For all board members.
22	And so, no, I did not. I didn't want to break the	22	MR. DENHAM: I do.
23	chain of command.	23	MR. REIMER: Why don't you distribute
24	Q. And after he never followed up, you	24	those. Those have been marked. They have
	Page 351		Page 353
1	never followed up with Janelle Terrance, did you?	1	not been admitted.
2	A. He never gave me the okay to do it.	2	So right now, all you're doing is
3	So, no, I did not.	3	asking questions, correct?
4	Q. So it was your understanding that you	4	MR. DENHAM: Yes.
5	had to have a request to seek treatment approved	5	(Documents tendered.)
6	by that sergeant?	6	MR. REIMER: So let's take it a step at
7	A. Well, you follow the chain of command	7	a time.
8	in law enforcement. So, yes, I did.	8	MR. FIGLIOLI: At this time,
9	Q. Is Janelle Terrance in your chain of	9	Mr. Reimer, again, I'm going to make an
10	command?	10	objection.
11	A. Not not from my understanding, no.	11	I don't believe that they should
12	Q. You can report workplace injuries to	12	be disseminated for the board to review since
13	the director of HR, can't you?	13	a ruling hasn't been made on whether they'll
14	A. Yes, I can.	14	be admitted or not.
15	MR. DENHAM: Bear with me just one	15	MR. REIMER: And if they're not
16	second.	16	admitted, they won't be considered, and the
17	Mr. Reimer, the exhibits that ${\tt I}$	17	board will be instructed accordingly, but ${\tt I}$
18	sent to you on Friday, did you disseminate	18	say that you're going to have to lay a
19	those to the board members?	19	foundation.
20	MR. REIMER: I did not.	20	MR. DENHAM: Sure.
21	MR. DENHAM: Okay. I thought you may	21	MR. SIAS: By the way, are we supposed
22	say that. I'm going to show you what has	22	to be reading this?
23	been previously marked.	23	MR. REIMER: Just have it in front of
24	MR. FIGLIOLI: At this time, I'm going	24	you if you want. Let's see how it goes. You
1		1	

```
Page 356
                                               Page 354
 1
         handed me Village Exhibit No. 3?
                                                               BY MR. DENHAM:
 2
               MR. DENHAM: Yes.
                                                           2
                                                                           You said it looks like it on paper.
                                                                    0.
 3
    BY MR. DENHAM:
                                                           3
                                                                           Are you referring to the photographs at
 4
                 Mr. Selmani, in terms of the actual
                                                               the top of this page? Is that consistent with the
    Simunition product that you used during this
                                                               product that you used?
 5
     training incident, is it consistent with the
                                                                           Yeah. It looks like it on paper, yes.
 6
                                                                    Α.
7
     Simunition FX training system non-lethal,
                                                                    ο.
                                                                           And you -- this appears to be a web
 8
    reduced-energy product that I just sent you a
                                                               printout from the Simunition web page.
9
    handout of?
                                                           9
                                                                           You are saying that you used the
10
               MR. FIGLIOLI: At this time, I will
                                                          10
                                                               products that was by a company called Simunition,
11
         make an objection. The applicant is not
                                                          11
                                                               is that right?
12
          qualified to lay a foundation for specificity
                                                          12
                                                                    Α.
                                                                           From what I recall, yes.
13
          of rounds that the Village is suggesting at
                                                          13
                                                                          MR. DENHAM: Okay. I'll move on.
14
          this particular system or rounds. [Sic].
                                                          14
                                                                          MR. REIMER: I assume you could
                      He's not qualified to lay the
                                                          15
                                                                    authenticate this with another witness.
15
16
         proper foundation for this document.
                                                          16
                                                                          MR. DENHAM: Yeah. I'll have to call
17
                MR. DENHAM: I believe during direct --
                                                          17
                                                                    the chief for that. That's fine.
18
         during direct questioning, I believe he
                                                          18
                                                                          MR. REIMER: So Village Exhibit No. 3,
19
          testified, based on a leading question, about
                                                                    you can have for now, but it's not formally
                                                          19
                                                                    admitted into evidence.
20
          the miles per second that this product moved.
                                                          20
         So I think he did --
                                                          21
                                                               BY MR. DENHAM:
21
22
                MR. REIMER: I'm going to overrule it.
                                                          22
                                                                    Q.
                                                                           Officer Selmani, under Rule 52 of the
23
         Let him answer the question.
                                                               department's code of conduct, officers are
24
                      I would agree he's not qualified
                                                               prohibited from making a false report or
                                               Page 355
                                                                                                         Page 357
1
          as an expert witness. I assume you're asking
                                                               statement, whether written or oral, is that right?
                                                           2
 2
         him questions based upon his experience,
                                                                    Α.
                                                                            Waiting for -- what tab number?
 3
          education, and training as a police officer?
                                                           3
                                                                            I don't think it's in a tab. I think I
 4
               MR. DENHAM: Yes.
                                                               gave you Village Exhibit 1 previously which is a
 5
                MR. REIMER: Okay. So you can ask the
                                                           5
                                                               copy of the --
         question. That doesn't mean it's coming into
                                                                    A.
                                                                           Yeah. I don't have it.
 6
                                                           6
 7
          evidence.
                                                           7
                                                                    ٥.
                                                                            -- department's code of conduct?
    BY THE WITNESS:
                                                                          MR. FIGLIOLI: Which number, Paul?
 8
                                                           8
9
         Α.
                 Repeat, please.
                                                           9
                                                                          MR. DENHAM: Again, it's Village
10
    BY MR. DENHAM:
                                                          10
                                                                    Exhibit 1. I think I handed it out
11
                 Sure. The product that you used during
                                                          11
                                                                    separately.
12
    these trainings, was it this FX training system
                                                          12
                                                                          MR. FIGLIOLI: Yeah. Which rule?
13
    non-lethal, reduced-energy?
                                                          13
                                                                          MR. DENHAM: Oh, I'm sorry. Rule 52.
14
                 They look like it on paper, but I don't
                                                          14
                                                                          MR. REIMER: It should be Page 16 of
         Δ
    have a live round in front of me to -- to really
                                                                    18.
15
                                                          15
16
     tell you.
                                                          16
                                                               BY THE WITNESS:
17
                MR. REIMER: All right. So let's speed
                                                          17
                                                                    Α.
                                                                           Yes. That's what it says.
18
          this up. You don't know?
                                                          18
                                                               BY MR. DENHAM:
19
                THE WITNESS: No.
                                                          19
                                                                           Well, is that consistent with your
                                                               understanding as a police officer, that you were
20
               MR. REIMER: Have you ever seen this
21
         document?
                                                          21
                                                               prohibited from making a false report or statement
22
                THE WITNESS: No.
                                                          22
                                                               whether written oral?
23
               MR. DENHAM: Well, can I just ask one
                                                          23
                                                                    Α.
                                                                           Yes
24
                                                          24
         follow-up on that?
                                                                    Q.
                                                                           Have you ever heard the phrase "if you
```

1	Page 358 lie, you die"?	1	Page 360 So if I understand you correctly,
2	A. No.	2	there was a grievance filed, correct?
3	Q. You are familiar with the fact that all	3	THE WITNESS: Correct.
4	police officers are always supposed to tell the	4	MR. REIMER: After the grievance was
5	truth, right?	5	filed, then is that when you subsequently
6	A. Sure. Allegedly.	6	learned there was an offer of settlement to
7	Q. What do you mean by "allegedly"?	7	get you to resign if you dropped the
8	A. Everybody is supposed to be honest.	8	grievance?
9	Are they? I mean, I don't know how to answer	9	THE WITNESS: Yeah, but I want to
10	that.	10	clarify, though. I was never
11	Q. Well, police officers actually have a	11	MR. DENHAM: I object to any sort of
12	responsibility to testify honestly and truthfully	12	clarification unless I have the ability to
13	in court, is that right?	13	show the union settlement offer which the
14	A. That's correct.	14	Village responded to.
15	Q. And any sort of dishonesty could impair	15	MR. REIMER: Any objection to showing
16	the department's mission with respect to	16	the Village settlement offer? If not, I'm
17	prosecuting wrongdoers, is that right?	17	inclined to strike the testimony.
18	A. Yes.	18	MR. RADJA: I have no objection?
19	Q. And any sort of instance where an	19	MR. REIMER: You have no objection?
20	officer has been untruthful in the past might be a	20	All right.
21	situation where it's problematic for the officer	21	So I'm going to overrule it. You
22	to testify in court.	22	can answer the question. And if you would
23	Do you agree?	23	like to introduce that
24	A. Sure.	24	MR. DENHAM: Well, I'll just ask
	n. bare.		THE DEMANDE HOLLY I II JUDG CON
	Page 359		Page 361
1	Q. Is that a yes?	1	questions, and if he doesn't agree to it,
2	A. Yes.	2	then maybe I'll produce the document.
3	MR. DENHAM: Can I just have a moment,	3	MR. REIMER: Okay. Fair enough. Go
4	please?	4	ahead.
5	MR. REIMER: Sure.	5	BY MR. DENHAM:
6	[Brief pause.]	6	Q. Officer Selmani, do you recall the
7	BY MR. DENHAM:		
	0 000' 47 '	7	union making an offer through Gary Deutschle, who
8	Q. Officer Selmani, you were asked some	8	I believe is a MAP attorney?
9	questions about the department requesting that you	<b>8</b> 9	I believe is a MAP attorney?  A. Yes.
9	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?	8 9 10	I believe is a MAP attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer,
9 10 11	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.	8 9 10 11	I believe is a MAP attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive
9 10 11 12	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about	8 9 10 11 12	I believe is a MAP attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police
9 10 11 12 13	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is	8 9 10 11 12 13	I believe is a MAP attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police Department," is that right?
9 10 11 12 13 14	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?	8 9 10 11 12 13	I believe is a MAP attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police Department," is that right?  A. Will waive reinstatement?
9 10 11 12 13 14	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?  A. I was never made aware there was going	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police  Department," is that right?  A. Will waive reinstatement?  Q. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?  A. I was never made aware there was going to be I was I was told that through the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I believe is a MAP attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police  Department," is that right?  A. Will waive reinstatement?  Q. Yes.  A. I'm not sure I understand that. I
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?  A. I was never made aware there was going to be I was I was told that through the Village administrator for me to contact my union	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police  Department," is that right?  A. Will waive reinstatement?  Q. Yes.  A. I'm not sure I understand that. I never agreed to resign, if that's what you're
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?  A. I was never made aware there was going to be I was I was told that through the Village administrator for me to contact my union attorney to discuss employment.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I believe is a MAP attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police  Department," is that right?  A. Will waive reinstatement?  Q. Yes.  A. I'm not sure I understand that. I never agreed to resign, if that's what you're asking.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?  A. I was never made aware there was going to be I was I was told that through the Village administrator for me to contact my union attorney to discuss employment.  Q. I'm just asking you whether it was in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police  Department," is that right?  A. Will waive reinstatement?  Q. Yes.  A. I'm not sure I understand that. I never agreed to resign, if that's what you're asking.  Q. I'm just asking you whether the union
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?  A. I was never made aware there was going to be I was I was told that through the Village administrator for me to contact my union attorney to discuss employment.  Q. I'm just asking you whether it was in the context of settlement discussions.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police  Department," is that right?  A. Will waive reinstatement?  Q. Yes.  A. I'm not sure I understand that. I never agreed to resign, if that's what you're asking.  Q. I'm just asking you whether the union offered, as a term of a settlement, that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?  A. I was never made aware there was going to be I was I was told that through the Village administrator for me to contact my union attorney to discuss employment.  Q. I'm just asking you whether it was in the context of settlement discussions.  A. I only found out afterwards, yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police  Department," is that right?  A. Will waive reinstatement?  Q. Yes.  A. I'm not sure I understand that. I never agreed to resign, if that's what you're asking.  Q. I'm just asking you whether the union offered, as a term of a settlement, that  Officer Selmani waive reinstatement with the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?  A. I was never made aware there was going to be I was I was told that through the Village administrator for me to contact my union attorney to discuss employment.  Q. I'm just asking you whether it was in the context of settlement discussions.  A. I only found out afterwards, yes.  MR. DENHAM: I ask for the previous	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police  Department," is that right? A. Will waive reinstatement? Q. Yes. A. I'm not sure I understand that. I never agreed to resign, if that's what you're asking. Q. I'm just asking you whether the union offered, as a term of a settlement, that  Officer Selmani waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police Department.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	questions about the department requesting that you resign, is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. That communication you're talking about was in the context of settlement discussions, is that right?  A. I was never made aware there was going to be I was I was told that through the Village administrator for me to contact my union attorney to discuss employment.  Q. I'm just asking you whether it was in the context of settlement discussions.  A. I only found out afterwards, yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. And as part of that settlement offer, the union said that, "Officer Selmani will waive reinstatement with the Bartlett Police  Department," is that right?  A. Will waive reinstatement?  Q. Yes.  A. I'm not sure I understand that. I never agreed to resign, if that's what you're asking.  Q. I'm just asking you whether the union offered, as a term of a settlement, that  Officer Selmani waive reinstatement with the

1	Page 362 MR. REIMER: Did you ever authorize	1	Page 364 agreed that it would not intervene in your pension
2	Gary Deutschle, as a union attorney, to enter	2	application, you agree that you would waive
3	into settlement discussions on your behalf?	3	reinstatement with the Bartlett Police Department,
4	THE WITNESS: Not initially, no.	4	is that right?
5	MR. REIMER: All right. Subsequent	5	A. If I was receiving a salary, right,
6	then, did you ever authorize the MAP attorney	6	through his recommendation.
7	to offer to waive reinstatement?	7	Q. Do you know if Mr. Deutschle's email
8	THE WITNESS: I never agreed to	8	offer communicated that last part?
9	resigning, if that's what you're asking. I	9	
10	don't understand.	10	
	MR. REIMER: Yeah. That's	11	Q. What you just said.
11			A. Repeat it, please.
12	THE WITNESS: I'm bilingual. So, I	12	Q. You're the one who said it. You said
13	mean	13	that there was some sort of condition about you
14	MR. REIMER: That's what I'm asking	14	getting a pension. Did
15	you.	15	A. Yes.
16	THE WITNESS: So I never agreed to	16	Q Mr. Deutschle's offer actually
17	resign.	17	communicate that to the Village?
18	MR. REIMER: The question there I	18	A. He did. Correct.
19	think the question that counsel is asking you	19	MR. DENHAM: I'm going to have to take
20	is, did you authorize MAP, as the MAP	20	some time to print this out to kind of move
21	attorney, to authorize him to as part of	21	things along.
22	the settlement discussion, that you were	22	Would I be able to do that
23	going to resign?	23	towards the end of the proceedings today?
24	THE WITNESS: I never I still don't	24	MR. REIMER: You can.
	Page 363	,	Page 365
1	understand. I'm sorry.	1	MR. DENHAM: Okay.
2	MR. DENHAM: Actually, I think the	2	MR. REIMER: By the way, let me be real
3	wording was that, "Officer Selmani will waive	3	clear here. It sounds like there's
4	reinstatement with the Bartlett Police	4	potentially two settlement discussions, and
5	Department."	5	
			we're
6	And I'm quoting verbatim of the	6	we're THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different
7	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of	7	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.
7 8	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.	7 8	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen
7 8 9	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him	7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.
7 8	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.	7 8	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen
7 8 9 10 11	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him	7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure
7 8 9 10	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle,	7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.
7 8 9 10 11	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in	7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure
7 8 9 10 11 12	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.	7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b>	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Did you ever authorize MAP to make that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which was the grievance settlement, and then it
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Did you ever authorize MAP to make that offer?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which was the grievance settlement, and then it sounds like you said earlier that in the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Did you ever authorize MAP to make that offer?  A. I believe what he said is, "As long as	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which was the grievance settlement, and then it sounds like you said earlier that in the context of the federal litigation, there's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Did you ever authorize MAP to make that offer?  A. I believe what he said is, "As long as you receive a pension, you can go ahead and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which was the grievance settlement, and then it sounds like you said earlier that in the context of the federal litigation, there's possibly a discussion in front of a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Did you ever authorize MAP to make that offer?  A. I believe what he said is, "As long as you receive a pension, you can go ahead and resign," is what he said.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which was the grievance settlement, and then it sounds like you said earlier that in the context of the federal litigation, there's possibly a discussion in front of a magistrate.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Did you ever authorize MAP to make that offer?  A. I believe what he said is, "As long as you receive a pension, you can go ahead and resign," is what he said.  Q. And part of that offer included the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which was the grievance settlement, and then it sounds like you said earlier that in the context of the federal litigation, there's possibly a discussion in front of a magistrate.  We're not going we're not
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Did you ever authorize MAP to make that offer?  A. I believe what he said is, "As long as you receive a pension, you can go ahead and resign," is what he said.  Q. And part of that offer included the fact that the Village of Bartlett would not	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which was the grievance settlement, and then it sounds like you said earlier that in the context of the federal litigation, there's possibly a discussion in front of a magistrate.  We're not going we're not touching that, right?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Did you ever authorize MAP to make that offer?  A. I believe what he said is, "As long as you receive a pension, you can go ahead and resign," is what he said.  Q. And part of that offer included the fact that the Village of Bartlett would not intervene in your pension application, is that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which was the grievance settlement, and then it sounds like you said earlier that in the context of the federal litigation, there's possibly a discussion in front of a magistrate.  We're not going we're not touching that, right?  THE WITNESS: Okay.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	email that I'm looking at from August 15th of 2019.  MR. REIMER: So why don't you ask him if he ever authorized MAP or Gary Deutschle, as an attorney, to make that offer in writing.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Did you ever authorize MAP to make that offer?  A. I believe what he said is, "As long as you receive a pension, you can go ahead and resign," is what he said.  Q. And part of that offer included the fact that the Village of Bartlett would not intervene in your pension application, is that right?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Yeah. That's a different one. Sorry.  MR. REIMER: Let me finish. And listen to your attorneys because they got your back.  THE WITNESS: Sorry.  MR. REIMER: I'm trying to make sure we've got a good record here.  What we just heard about, which was the grievance settlement, and then it sounds like you said earlier that in the context of the federal litigation, there's possibly a discussion in front of a magistrate.  We're not going we're not touching that, right?  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR. REIMER: Counsel, when did this

1	Page 366 MR. REIMER: And that was before or	1	Page 368 MR. DENHAM: I have no further
1 2	after the federal lawsuit was filed?	1 2	questions at this point.
3	MR. RADJA: It was	3	
			MR. REIMER: All right. Done. Does
4	MR. DENHAM: I believe it was before.	4	that prompt any more questions by the board?
5	MR. REIMER: Look, I just don't want to	5	MR. PALMER: No.
6	get into settlement conversations. I don't	6	MR. POREMBA: Officer, in 2020, the
7	think it's relevant to	7	board asked you to meet with three doctors
8	MR. DENHAM: And I was overruled, and	8	and specifically to find out if you were
9	now I have to. So I'm happy to put this on	9	disabled.
10	the record.	10	In any of those meetings, did you
11	MR. REIMER: Okay. Fair enough.	11	have any times where you might have lied or
12	MR. RADJA: I can put on record that	12	not told the truth?
13	it's any of this testimony has nothing to	13	THE WITNESS: No.
14	do with an offer of settlement in the federal	14	MR. POREMBA: That's it.
15	litigation.	15	MR. REIMER: All right. Does the
16	MR. REIMER: Okay. Understood.	16	applicant rest?
17	MR. DENHAM: But you chose to put some	17	MR. RADJA: I have some brief follow-up
18	sort of deal with resignation on the table	18	questions.
19	about how he was forced to resign or asked to	19	MR. REIMER: All right. Go ahead.
20	resign, and it was all in the context of	20	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
21	these settlement negotiations where he	21	BY MR. RADJA:
22	initially offered that he would waive	22	Q. You've reviewed the redacted REM
23	reinstatement with the police department.	23	report, the investigation done by the Village,
24	MR. REIMER: Okay. All right. Well, I	24	right?
	Page 367	1	Page 369
1	think the applicant's attorneys consented to		
	diamond on the thin on the bentimen in		A. Yes.
2	discussion about this. So the testimony is	2	Q. Is there any dispute that officers
3	in.	2	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?
3 4	in. I think you can argue that you've	2 3 4	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.
3 4 5	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.	2 3 4 5	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did
3 4 5 6	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating
3 4 5 6 7	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?
3 4 5 6 7 8	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.
3 4 5 6 7 8	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No. Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no. Q. At any time after treating with him? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychologist after that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?  A. Through my attorney, they they asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychologist after that?  A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?  A. Through my attorney, they they asked me to resign.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychologist after that?  A. No.  Q. Do you still have the blue dye on your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?  A. Through my attorney, they they asked me to resign.  Q. I'm asking you whether you had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychologist after that?  A. No.  Q. Do you still have the blue dye on your forearm?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?  A. Through my attorney, they they asked me to resign.  Q. I'm asking you whether you had a conversation with the Village administrator.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No. Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no. Q. At any time after treating with him? A. No. Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that? A. No. Q. Did you see a psychologist after that? A. No. Q. Do you still have the blue dye on your forearm? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?  A. Through my attorney, they they asked me to resign.  Q. I'm asking you whether you had a conversation with the Village administrator.  A. Oh, she didn't directly, no, but I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychologist after that?  A. No.  Q. Do you still have the blue dye on your forearm?  A. Yes.  MR. RADJA: If the board members would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?  A. Through my attorney, they they asked me to resign.  Q. I'm asking you whether you had a conversation with the Village administrator.  A. Oh, she didn't directly, no, but I had my communications with her. So that's maybe I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychologist after that?  A. No.  Q. Do you still have the blue dye on your forearm?  A. Yes.  MR. RADJA: If the board members would like to see it, we're more than happy to show
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?  A. Through my attorney, they they asked me to resign.  Q. I'm asking you whether you had a conversation with the Village administrator.  A. Oh, she didn't directly, no, but I had my communications with her. So that's maybe I misconstrued that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychologist after that?  A. No.  Q. Do you still have the blue dye on your forearm?  A. Yes.  MR. RADJA: If the board members would like to see it, we're more than happy to show you the blue dye on his forearm.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?  A. Through my attorney, they they asked me to resign.  Q. I'm asking you whether you had a conversation with the Village administrator.  A. Oh, she didn't directly, no, but I had my communications with her. So that's maybe I misconstrued that.  Q. All of your communications about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychologist after that?  A. No.  Q. Do you still have the blue dye on your forearm?  A. Yes.  MR. RADJA: If the board members would like to see it, we're more than happy to show you the blue dye on his forearm.  MR. REIMER: Sure. Let the record
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in.  I think you can argue that you've impeached him. You can argue that later.  What do you want to do with this document? You're going to wait for that?  MR. DENHAM: Yeah, I'll wait for that.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Just one follow-up question, though.  You previously insinuated that the  Village administrator actually asked you to resign. That's not accurate, is it?  A. Through my attorney, they they asked me to resign.  Q. I'm asking you whether you had a conversation with the Village administrator.  A. Oh, she didn't directly, no, but I had my communications with her. So that's maybe I misconstrued that.  Q. All of your communications about allegedly being asked to resign was through the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Is there any dispute that officers admitted to shooting you multiple times?  A. No.  Q. After treating with Dr. Waliuddin, did you attend therapy with any other treating physicians?  A. Not at that time, no.  Q. At any time after treating with him?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychiatrist after that?  A. No.  Q. Did you see a psychologist after that?  A. No.  Q. Do you still have the blue dye on your forearm?  A. Yes.  MR. RADJA: If the board members would like to see it, we're more than happy to show you the blue dye on his forearm.  MR. REIMER: Sure. Let the record reflect that counsel's offered to have the

1			
	Page 370 Officer, which arm is it going to	1	Page 372 MR. REIMER: All right. Last shot, but
2	be on?	2	because we're getting towards the end of the
3	THE WITNESS: The left.	3	day here and we want to get to your case in
4	MR. REIMER: So the record should	4	chief, it's going to be limited to questions
5	reflect that the witness is going to show his	5	related to what you just heard testimony on.
6	left forearm.	6	So, sur-direct.
		7	
7	(WHEREUPON, Officer Selmani		MR. DENHAM: I'm done.
8	approached all board members	8	MR. REIMER: Done? Okay. Does the
9	displaying his left arm.)	9	applicant rest?
10	THE WITNESS: You can tell it's	10	MR. FIGLIOLI: Subject to rebuttal from
11	discolored where the Sim round went in.	11	the Village's case in chief, we rest.
12	MR. REIMER: So the record should	12	MR. REIMER: Fair enough. So the
13	reflect that there is what appears to be a	13	applicant has rested. Do you want to take a
14	THE WITNESS: It's like a hole.	14	quick break, or do you want to move into
15	MR. REIMER: It appears to be an	15	MR. DENHAM: I think my witnesses are
16	approximately a quarter-of-an-inch-round	16	waiting around. So unless
17	hole, almost like a stippling mark from a	17	MR. REIMER: Do you want to keep going?
18	shot on the applicant's left forearm,	18	MR. PALMER: Yes.
19	approximately seven inches up from his wrist.	19	MR. REIMER: All right. I will remind
20	MR. DENHAM: Can I see it?	20	you you probably remember that you
21	THE WITNESS: Yes.	21	reserved your opening. Did you want to make
22	(WHEREUPON, Officer Selmani	22	an opening, or do you want to just go right
23	approached Mr. Denham	23	into the witnesses?
24	displaying his left arm.)	24	MR. DENHAM: Let's go right in.
	Page 371		Page 373
1	MR. DENHAM: Thank you.	1	MR. REIMER: Fair enough. The board
2	BY MR. RADJA:		
		2	appreciates it.
3	Q. Officer, you were asked about Rule 52,	3	appreciates it. (WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael
	Q. Officer, you were asked about Rule 52, making a false report or statement?		
3	=	3	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael
3 4	making a false report or statement?	3 4	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing
<b>3 4</b> 5	making a false report or statement? A. Yes.	3 4 5	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)
3 4 5 6	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of	3 4 5 6	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.) MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your
3 4 5 6 7	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported	3 4 5 6 7	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.) MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you
3 4 5 6 7 8	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the	3 4 5 6 7 8	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.) MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?	3 4 5 6 7 8	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?  A. No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?  A. No.  Q. With respect to this August 15th, 2019	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. DENHAM:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?  A. No.  Q. With respect to this August 15th, 2019 email discussion between your union representative and the Village, was your recollection as part of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Can you please state your name for the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?  A. No.  Q. With respect to this August 15th, 2019 email discussion between your union representative	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness. SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Can you please state your name for the record?  A. Michael Tavolacci.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?  A. No.  Q. With respect to this August 15th, 2019 email discussion between your union representative and the Village, was your recollection as part of this settlement, that you would receive PEDA benefits?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 <b>16</b> <b>17</b> 18	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Can you please state your name for the record?  A. Michael Tavolacci. THE COURT REPORTER: Could you spell
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?  A. No.  Q. With respect to this August 15th, 2019 email discussion between your union representative and the Village, was your recollection as part of this settlement, that you would receive PEDA benefits?  A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Can you please state your name for the record?  A. Michael Tavolacci.  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you spell that for me, please?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?  A. No.  Q. With respect to this August 15th, 2019 email discussion between your union representative and the Village, was your recollection as part of this settlement, that you would receive PEDA benefits?  A. Yes.  MR. RADJA: I have no further	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 <b>16</b> <b>17</b> 18 19 20	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Can you please state your name for the record?  A. Michael Tavolacci.  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you spell that for me, please?  THE WITNESS: Sure. T-a-b-o-l-a-c-c-i.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?  A. No.  Q. With respect to this August 15th, 2019 email discussion between your union representative and the Village, was your recollection as part of this settlement, that you would receive PEDA benefits?  A. Yes.  MR. RADJA: I have no further questions.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI,  called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Can you please state your name for the record?  A. Michael Tavolacci.  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you spell that for me, please?  THE WITNESS: Sure. T-a-b-o-l-a-c-c-i. THE COURT REPORTER: Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	making a false report or statement?  A. Yes.  Q. With respect to your disability, any of the reports you've made, have you reported anything falsely to doctors or members of the police department?  A. No.  Q. Has the department ever initiated disciplinary charges for you allegedly making any type of false statement?  A. No.  Q. With respect to this August 15th, 2019 email discussion between your union representative and the Village, was your recollection as part of this settlement, that you would receive PEDA benefits?  A. Yes.  MR. RADJA: I have no further	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 <b>16</b> <b>17</b> 18 19 20	(WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci entered the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Sir, would you raise your right hand? This lady is going to swear you in.  (The witness was duly sworn.)  MR. REIMER: Your witness.  SERGEANT MICHAEL TAVOLACCI, called as a witness herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:  DIRECT EXAMINATION  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. Can you please state your name for the record?  A. Michael Tavolacci.  THE COURT REPORTER: Could you spell that for me, please?  THE WITNESS: Sure. T-a-b-o-l-a-c-c-i.

1	Rartlett Do	Page 374 plice Department?	1	Page 376  A. I would go down to the mat room, what
2	A.	Yes.	2	we call the mat room, physical skills room.
3	Q.	In what capacity?	3	Q. And was Officer Selmani in attendance
4	<b>ν</b> .	A police patrol sergeant.	4	of that part of the training?
5	Q.		5	A. Yes.
6	Q. A.	How long have you served as a sergeant?	6	
7		Two years.  When were you first hired by the	7	Q. And then what happened, to your recollection?
8	Q.	a patrol officer?	8	A. When I got down to the mat room, it's a
9	A.	September 17th, 2001.	9	smallish room, and we were all warming up, getting
		_	10	
10	Q.	In December of 2018, what was your	11	ready to start the physical aspects.
12	_	ithin the department?		And I recall Officer Selmani saying
	Α.	I was a patrolman.	12	that something to the effect that he was about
13	Q.	And did you have any sort of	13	to go out on Worker's Comp and repeated that more
14		t in training activities on	14	than once.
15	December 1	•	15	Q. What did you think when you heard that?
16	Α.	Yes.	16	A. I took that to mean that he was
17	Q.	What was your role in the training?	17	intending on getting hurt or expected to get hurt
18	Α.	I was a role player and instructor.	18	in the training and that he would be claiming
19	Q. can recall	What type of training was it, if you	19	Worker's Compensation for the injury.
20			20	Q. At that point in the training, had
21 22	A.	Defensive tactics, physical skills	21	Officer Selmani performed any sort of physical exercise or
23	training.	And what did you do as an instructor?	23	A. No. We hadn't even started the
24	<b>Q.</b> A.	Taught techniques, helped officers	24	physical aspects.
24	А.	raught techniques, helped officers	24	physical aspects.
1		Page 375		Page 377
1 2	_	ne techniques, acted as a role player in io-based training.	1 2	Q. Then what happened, to your recollection?
3	O.	What sort of expertise do you have to	3	A. We started the physical aspects of the
4	~	that sort of instructor work?	4	day. At some point, I became aware that he had
5	А.	I've been an instructor for going on 13	5	been allegedly injured into in one of the
6		and trained by different facets of	6	scenarios, the beginning scenarios, which I
7	-	tactics and certified through the State	7	participated in with him.
8	through cla	_	8	Q. So what do you mean by you participated
9	Q.	Was the applicant Gzim Selmani involved	9	with him in that scenario?
10	in the tra	<del></del>	10	A. I acted as the offender, the bad quy in
11	A.	Yes.	11	the scenario, the opening scenario. And he was
12	Q.	How so?	12	expected to take me into custody and subdue me.
13	<b>ν</b> .	He was a participant, one of the	13	Q. And have you done that sort
14		articipating.	14	role-playing before?
15	Q.	Do you recall anything about	15	A. Yes.
16		lmani at the training?	16	Q. And in your experiences with that
17	A.	Some of the comments he made were	17	role-playing, did you notice anything irregular
18	unusual to		18	about Officer Selmani's participation?
19	Q.	Backing up a little bit, how did the	19	A. No.
20	training be		20	Q. Based on your experience in that
21	A.	It begins with a classroom portion in	21	role-playing situation, did you believe that
22	the morning		22	Officer Selmani injured himself?
23	Q.	And after the classroom portion, what	23	A. No.
24		and areas are crassions porcion, what	24	
44	happened?		44	Q. Was there anything that you did during

		- ,	
1	Page 378 that that would lead to you a conclusion that he	1	Page 380 while.
2	might have been injured?	2	So it started part of normal
3	A. No.	3	practice is to document when when anybody is
4	Q. Following actually, strike that.	4	injured, to document, you know, the situation.
5	When did you find out that he had	5	Q. And in that memorandum, you expressed
6	reported and injured his knee?	6	concerns about the comments Officer Selmani made
7	A. At some point after that initial	7	at the beginning of the training, is that right?
8	scenario, I went through several scenarios with	8	A. I did.
9	other officers, the same scenario.	9	Q. Officer, at any point, were you a
10	At some point afterward, I remember him	10	member of the SPEAR Team?
11	taking himself out of the physical aspects of the	11	A. Yes.
12	training and sitting off to the side.	12	Q. When were you a member of the
13	Q. Do you recall anything else about	13	SPEAR Team?
14	Officer Selmani for the rest of the training?	14	A. At its inception for about, I don't
15	A. I remember him getting in some sort of	15	know, maybe three months. I don't recall the
16	verbal back-and-forth with one of the supervisors	16	specific time frame.
17	that was in the room and doing at the training	17	Q. This proceeding involves what has been
18	as well.	18	called a hazing or initiation incident involving
19	Q. At any point, did you memorialize your	19	the SPEAR Team.
20	experiences in this training in writing?	20	Are you familiar with that allegation?
21	A. I did.	21	A. I've heard some things about it, yes.
22	MR. DENHAM: For the board, I'm looking	22	Q. This alleged incident occurred in or
23	at Tab 36. This is Bates-labeled 1484.	23	around August of 2014.
24	40 140 507 11125 15 24005 1400104 11017	24	In August of 2014, were you a member of
	Page 379		Page 381
1	BY MR. DENHAM:	1	the SPEAR Team?
2	Q. I'm going to show you this document.	2	A. No.
3	(Document tendered.)	3	Q. When the physical skills training
4	BY MR. DENHAM:	4	occurred in December of 2018, did you have any
5	Q. Is that the memorandum?	5	knowledge or did you hear anything about
6	MR. FIGLIOLI: What number?	6	allegations related to hazing or an initiation
7	MR. DENHAM: It's Tab 36.	7	incident involving the SPEAR Team?
8	MR. REIMER: Counsel, tender that to	8	A. No.
9	counsel first. Just show him first.	9	Q. When did you first learn about that
10	MR. DENHAM: Sure. It's Tab 36,	10	rumor or allegation?
11	Bates-labeled 1484.	11	A. Probably just before Officer Selmani
12	MR. FIGLIOLI: 1484.	12	was rumored to have left the department.
13	BY MR. DENHAM:	13	MR. DENHAM: I have no further
14	Q. Is this the memorandum that you wrote?	14	questions at this point.
15	A. Yes.  O. Do you recall how the memorandum came	16	MR. REIMER: Cross?  CROSS EXAMINATION
16 17	Q. Do you recall how the memorandum came about?	17	CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. FIGLIOLI:
	A. I'm sorry. I couldn't hear you.	18	
18	•	19	
19	Q. I'm sorry. Do you recall how the		"officer," but you're not an officer anymore,
20	writing of that memorandum came about?	20	right? You're a sergeant?
21	A. Not specifically, but I remember	21	A. No offense taken.
22	Sergeant Jessica Crowley asking me to author the	23	Q. You're a sergeant now?
	memo because it had come up that he had been		A. Yes.
24	injured and was possibly going to be out for a	24	Q. At the time that you wrote this memo,

1	Page 382 you were a patrolman.	1	Page 384 A. Correct.
2	Where were you on the promotion list?	2	Q. And you identified a number of officers
3	MR. DENHAM: Objection; relevance.	3	that were in the room, an Officer Patrick Carey,
4	MR. REIMER: Overruled.	4	is that correct?
5	BY THE WITNESS:	5	A. Yes.
6		6	Q. An Officer Maertzig, is that correct?
7	A. I couldn't tell you.  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	7	A. Correct.
8		8	
9	Q. Were you No. 1 on the promotion list to	9	Q. And are you aware of the fact that they
	become sergeant?	-	each completed memos as well regarding this incident?
10	A. It's possible, yeah.	10 11	
11	Q. So you don't recall what number you		A. I've heard that, yes.
12	were on a promotion list	12	Q. I'm sorry?
13	A. I don't know what	13	A. I've heard that, yes.
14	Q from officer to a sergeant?	14	Q. Have you seen those memos?
15	A officers were on at that time, sir.	15	A. No, I have not.
16	MR. REIMER: Sergeant, let him finish	16	Q. So you're not aware of the fact that
17	the question.	17	and, again, strike that.
18	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	18	I would presume that now that you're a
19	Q. What number were you on the promotion	19	sergeant, you would expect any officer to follow
20	list when you were promoted to sergeant?	20	the rules of conduct by the department, correct?
21	A. No. 1.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Now, you said that you listened or	22	Q. So when Officer Carey and Officer
23	overheard this conversation; it wasn't that	23	Maertzig completed memo, they would have to abide
24	Officer Selmani directed it to you, is that	24	by that as well, is that correct; be truthful?
	Page 383		Page 385
1	correct?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Correct.	2	Q. Are you aware that Officer Carey and
3	Q. And this instance of overhearing this	3	this is a memo he completed on Page 1485 that
4	alleged conversation that occurred, did it occur	4	he did not hear anything regarding Officer Selmani
5	in the classroom or in the mat room?	5	mentioning anything about Worker's Comp?
6	A. In the mat room.	6	MR. DENHAM: Objection; lack of
7	Q. In the mat room. Now, you completed	7	foundation, calls for speculation.
8	this memorandum to Commander Winterstein on	8	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:
9	December 14th of 2018, correct?	9	Q. Are you aware of that? Are you aware
10	A. Correct.	10	of him completing a memo stating
11	Q. And that's the day after the incident,	11	MR. REIMER: Overruled. He can ask if
12	correct?	12	he's aware of it.
13	A. As far as I know, yes.	13	BY THE WITNESS:
14	Q. And you accurately reported and	14	A. No.
15	completed this memo, correct?	15	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. And you would expect Officer Carey to
17	Q. And like every officer, you're familiar	17	be truthful when he completed this memorandum;
18	with the rules of conduct, that you have to be	18	isn't that correct?
19	truthful in any kind of oral or written memo or	19	A. Yes.
20	document to the department, is that correct?	20	Q. So then if he completed this memo,
21	A. Yes.	21	Officer Carey did not hear this statement?
22	Q. And you identified individuals who were	22	A. I don't know if he did or not.
23	also in that particular room at the time	23	MR. DENHAM: Objection; speculation.
1 04			
24	Officer Selmani made these statements, correct?	24	

	Page 386		Page 200
1	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	1	Page 388 either.
2	Q. Now, Officer	2	MR. FIGLIOLI: I don't think I asked
3	MR. REIMER: So let's hold on. What	3	him that question.
4	was the question?	4	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:
5	MR. FIGLIOLI: Can you repeat the	5	Q. Did you see have you seen this memo?
6	question?	6	MR. DENHAM: Objection as to hearsay,
7	THE COURT REPORTER: Sure.	7	too.
8	(Said record was read by the	8	MR. REIMER: I'm going to overrule the
9	reporter.)	9	hearsay. Have you seen let's lay a
10	MR. REIMER: Sustained. He's never	10	foundation to see if he has any knowledge.
11	seen the memo.	11	Have you seen Officer Tate's
12	MR. DENHAM: He said he doesn't even	12	memo?
13	know for certain who wrote it.	13	THE WITNESS: No.
14	MR. REIMER: Okay. Sustained.	14	MR. REIMER: Okay.
15	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	15	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:
16	Q. Your memo also identifies another	16	Q. And have you been advised at all about
17	officer, Officer Tate, is that correct?	17	Officer Tate's memo?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. No.
19	Q. As being in the area or in the room	19	Q. And you don't know any of the contents
20	when apparently Officer Selmani made the statement	20	of that memo?
21	that you allegedly overheard, is that correct?	21	A. No.
22	A. That's correct.	22	Q. But you would expect Officer Tate, in
23	Q. Are you aware that Officer Tate	23	following the rules of the department, to
24	authored a report to Commander McGuigan	24	accurately complete a memo to his superior
	Page 387		Page 389
1	approximately one week later regarding what he	1	officer; isn't that correct?
2	heard Officer Selmani said?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. No.	3	Q. And you identified Officer Maertzig as
4	Q. And, again, you would presume that	4	another officer that was in the location when
5	Officer Tate would be truthful and accurate when	5	Officer Selmani allegedly made the statement, is
6	he completes a memo to a commander?	6	that correct?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Are you aware that Officer Tate, in his	8	Q. Do you have any knowledge about a memo,
9			
	memo, stated, "I did not hear Officer Selmani	9	a memorandum that Officer Maertzig completed to
10	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before	10	Commander McGuigan?
10 11	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani	<b>10</b> 11	Commander McGuigan? A. No.
10 11 12	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in	10 11 12	Commander McGuigan?  A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful
10 11 12 13	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's	10 11 12 13	Commander McGuigan?  A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a
10 11 12 13 14	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."	10 11 12 13 14	Commander McGuigan?  A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."  You're not aware of him	10 11 12 13 14	Commander McGuigan?  A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?  A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."  You're not aware of him  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Commander McGuigan?  A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So you're not aware of whether or not
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."  You're not aware of him  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commander McGuigan?  A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So you're not aware of whether or not Officer Maertzig made the statement, "At no time
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."  You're not aware of him  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation.  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commander McGuigan?  A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So you're not aware of whether or not Officer Maertzig made the statement, "At no time did I participate with Officer Selmani in the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."  You're not aware of him  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation.  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q making that statement in the memo?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commander McGuigan?  A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So you're not aware of whether or not Officer Maertzig made the statement, "At no time did I participate with Officer Selmani in the scenario, nor did I hear him make any comments
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."  You're not aware of him  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation.  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q making that statement in the memo?  Are aware of that?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commander McGuigan?  A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So you're not aware of whether or not Officer Maertzig made the statement, "At no time did I participate with Officer Selmani in the scenario, nor did I hear him make any comments about intentionally getting hurt prior to or after
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."  You're not aware of him  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation.  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q making that statement in the memo? Are aware of that?  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So you're not aware of whether or not Officer Maertzig made the statement, "At no time did I participate with Officer Selmani in the scenario, nor did I hear him make any comments about intentionally getting hurt prior to or after the scenario"?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."  You're not aware of him  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation.  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q making that statement in the memo?  Are aware of that?  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation. Objection; hearsay.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So you're not aware of whether or not Officer Maertzig made the statement, "At no time did I participate with Officer Selmani in the scenario, nor did I hear him make any comments about intentionally getting hurt prior to or after the scenario"?  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Star 59) state his knee was injured before training started, nor did I hear Officer Selmani (Star 59) state he planned on injuring himself in order to get out of working to file a Worker's Comp claim."  You're not aware of him  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for speculation.  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q making that statement in the memo? Are aware of that?  MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No.  Q. But you would expect him to be truthful and accurate when he completes a memo to a commanding officer; isn't that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So you're not aware of whether or not Officer Maertzig made the statement, "At no time did I participate with Officer Selmani in the scenario, nor did I hear him make any comments about intentionally getting hurt prior to or after the scenario"?

		<u> </u>	
1	Page 390 You can answer the question if	1	Page 392 correct?
2	-	2	
3	you know.	3	A. Correct.
	BY THE WITNESS:		Q. And maybe I miswrote this or something.
4	A. No.	4	You were on it only for a period of
5	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	5	three months, is that correct?
6	Q. Now, you were one of the instructors on	6	A. Approximately, yes.
7	this training exercise, is that correct?	7	Q. During that period of time, did you go
8	A. Yes.	8	through an initial training session with all of
9	Q. And you were actually involved with	9	the SPEAR Team members?
10	Officer Selmani doing hands-on scenario, correct?	10	A. No.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. What kind of training at all did you
12	Q. I would presume that you tried to	12	have when you were on the SPEAR Team in those
13	simulate, mimic rea-life activity, correct?	13	three months?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. The training had not been formalized
15	Q. And this training was what, attempting	15	yet.
16	to arrest someone who didn't want to be arrested,	16	Q. Did you, on any occasions, go through
17	is that correct?	17	any kind of training with the SPEAR Team during
18	A. Yes.	18	your three months?
19	Q. So you were resisting, is that correct?	19	A. No.
20	A. Correct.	20	Q. Well, what were you doing at those
21	Q. And I'm presuming again, the	21	three months on the SPEAR Team?
22	realistic training, you're resisting like an	22	A. I was a patrol officer.
23	individual that is resisting a police officer	23	Q. No. I mean with the SPEAR Team. You
24	being arrested, correct?	24	were there wasn't anything you were doing?
	Page 391		Page 393
1	A. Not at a hundred percent, no.	1	A. We would serve search warrants.
2	Q. What would you say? 50 percent?	2	There's only two that I participated in.
3	A. I couldn't put a percentage on it, but	3	Q. So there was no training at that
4	it's not a hundred percent.	4	particular time?
5	Q. Now, isn't it true that after one of	5	A. Not at that point, no. It was just
6	these on that particular day, that the level of	6	utilizing the experience of the officers on duty.
7	intensity of these training sessions was such that	7	Q. Why did you leave the SPEAR Team?
8	a particular sergeant had to go to the hospital	8	A. It was too much demand on my schedule.
9	with complaints of heart issues?	9	MR. FIGLIOLI: That's all I have.
10	Do you remember that?	10	Thank you.
11	A. I don't know what caused his heart	11	MR. REIMER: I just have a few, and
12	issues, but he did have to go to the hospital,	12	I'll turn it over to you.
13	yes.	13	EXAMINATION
14	Q. And, again, he participated in this	14	BY MR. REIMER:
15	training exercise as well, correct?	15	Q. Sergeant, you've asked a bunch of
16	A. Yes.	16	questions here today about what you were or were
17	Q. Now, were you aware of the fact that	17	not aware of.
18	Officer Selmani actually had to go to court later	18	Have any of the questions that have
19	in the day; so he was only there half a day?	19	been asked of you today caused you to change your
20	A. No.	20	testimony on direct exam?
21	Q. Now, you testified that you had been on	21	A. No.
22	the SPEAR Team.	22	Q. And looking at your document, which is
22		1	
23	You were one of the original officers	23	Page 1484, the memorandum you wrote to Commander
24	You were one of the original officers that had been assigned to the SPEAR Team, is that	23 24	Page 1484, the memorandum you wrote to Commander Winterstein on December 14th, 2018, is everything

		1	
1	Page 394 in that true and accurate in light of the	1	Page 396 questions.
2	questions you've been asked today?	2	MR. REIMER: Recross?
3	A. Yes.	3	RECROSS EXAMINATION
4	MR. REIMER: That's all I have.	4	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:
5	Anybody?	5	Q. Sergeant, you just testified and
6	(WHEREUPON, all board members	6	correct me if I'm wrong you exhibit equal force
7	nodded in the negative.)	7	to the individual that you're simulating with,
8	MR. REIMER: Redirect?	8	right?
9	MR. DENHAM: Hold on a second. Sorry.	9	A. I try, yes.
10	[Brief pause.]	10	Q. So if Officer Selmani is going a
11	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	11	hundred percent, you're going to try to go a
12	BY MR. DENHAM:	12	hundred percent; isn't that correct?
13	Q. Sergeant, you were asked some questions	13	A. Well, I don't know what my hundred
14	about the level of resistance that you were giving	14	percent compared to his hundred percent is. It's
15	Officer Selmani during the training?	15	going to be different.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Now, you didn't, on your own, prepare
17	Q. Was this the first the incident	17	this memorandum, did you?
18	where Officer Selmani complained, was that the	18	A. I'm not sure what you mean.
19	first incident involving Officer Selmani that day?	19	Q. Did you unilaterally, on your own,
20	A. Yes.	20	decide, "You know, I don't like what I allegedly
21	Q. In terms of the amount of resistance	21	heard from Officer Selmani. So I'm going to go
22	that you give officers during that initial	22	and complete a memorandum to Commander
23	exercise, how do you characterize that?	23	Winterstein," without any request from anyone
24	A. I've always characterized it and I was	24	else? Is that what you're saying?
	Page 395		Page 397
1	taught to characterize it as force equal to what	1	A. No. It says right in the first line,
2	they're giving you so that it's realistic	2	"At the request of Sergeant Crowley."
3	resistance, but not a hundred percent force.	3	Q. So you didn't report this incident
4	So be a good training partner.	5	until or, this alleged incident until Sergeant Crowley advised you to do that?
5	Q. And what's the purpose of "equal force"?	6	A. She didn't advise me. She asked me to.
_		7	
7 8	A. So they can demonstrate their techniques, demonstrate the skills that they've	8	Q. Do you see where it says that she asked you to?
9	learned or should know without being overwhelmed	9	A. "At the request." "Request" means
10	by a person going a hundred percent when they're	10	asked, as far as I understand.
11	not expecting it.	11	Q. And just after discussing the
12	Q. How frequently do officers go through	12	circumstances regarding Officer Selmani becoming
13	these types of trainings?	13	injured, who approached you?
14	A. Multiple times a year.	14	Was it Sergeant Crowley that approached
15	Q. At the beginning of training, do you	15	you and asked you questions? Is that what
16	have any concerns about the amount of training	16	prompted you then to complete this memo?
17	that the officer has retained?	17	A. I don't think she prompted me to
18	A. That's why we do the initial scenarios,	18	complete it because he was injured or, to
19	to see what they retained from previous trainings,	19	document what had happened specifically in that
20	so they can demonstrate it and work from there.	20	regard, but as a matter of course, because someone
21	Q. As the day progresses, does the amount	21	had been injured in the training.
22	of force change at all in terms of	22	Q. So Sergeant Crowley then she
23	A. Generally, no.	23	questioned whether or not he was injured and asked
24	MR. DENHAM: I have no further	24	you if you had any information about it?

		т —	
1	Page 398 A. No. She asked me to document the day,	1	Page 400 MR. REIMER: Are you ready for your
2	the interaction I had with him, because someone	2	next witness? Does the Village wish to call
3	had been injured.	3	their next witness?
4	Q. Because I'm sorry. Because what?	4	(WHEREUPON, Officer Tracey
5	A. Because someone had been injured.	5	Dendinger entered the hearing
6	MR. FIGLIOLI: That's all I have.	6	proceedings.)
7	MR. REIMER: Any questions by members	7	MR. REIMER: Officer, come up here, and
8	of the board?	8	this young lady is going to swear you in.
9	All right.	9	(The witness was duly sworn.)
10	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION	10	MR. REIMER: Your witness, Counsel.
11	BY MR. DENHAM:	11	OFFICER TRACEY DENDINGER,
12	Q. This document was the first time you	12	called as a witness herein, having been first duly
13	documented it in writing, is that correct?	13	sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
14	A. Correct.	14	DIRECT EXAMINATION
15	Q. Prior to that, did you orally	15	BY MR. DENHAM:
16	communicate what happened with anyone?	16	Q. Officer, can you please state and spell
17	A. I believe later in the day, at the end	17	your name for the record?
18	of the day, I did, yes. I don't recall	18	A. Sure. Officer Tracey Dendinger,
19	specifically with whom, but the supervisors that	19	D-e-n-d-i-n-g-e-r.
20	were there that were running the training.	20	Q. Officer, are you currently employed by
21	MR. DENHAM: No further questions.	21	the Bartlett Police Department?
22	MR. REIMER: Gentlemen, anything?	22	A. I am.
23		23	Q. In what capacity?
24		24	A. I am a police officer.
	Page 399	_	Page 401
1	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION	1	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a
2	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	2	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?
2 <b>3</b>	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke	<b>2</b> 3	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.
2 3 4	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?	2 3 4	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your
2 3 4 5	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.	2 3 4 5	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?
2 3 4 5 6	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander	2 3 4 5	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention
2 3 4 5 6 7	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLIOLI: That's all I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLIOLI: That's all I have.  MR. REIMER: All right. Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being—I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018 training?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLICLI: That's all I have.  MR. REIMER: All right. Thank you,  Sergeant. Appreciate your testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018 training?  A. I did. It was my first time as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLICLI: That's all I have.  MR. REIMER: All right. Thank you,  Sergeant. Appreciate your testimony.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011. Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018 training?  A. I did. It was my first time as basically an assistant instructor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLIOLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLIOLI: That's all I have.  MR. REIMER: All right. Thank you,  Sergeant. Appreciate your testimony.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  (WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018 training?  A. I did. It was my first time as basically an assistant instructor.  Q. And what was your role as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLICLI: That's all I have.  MR. REIMER: All right. Thank you,  Sergeant. Appreciate your testimony.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  (WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci exited the hearing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011. Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being—I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018 training?  A. I did. It was my first time as basically an assistant instructor.  Q. And what was your role as the instructor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLICLI: That's all I have.  MR. REIMER: All right. Thank you,  Sergeant. Appreciate your testimony.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  (WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci exited the hearing proceedings.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011. Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018 training?  A. I did. It was my first time as basically an assistant instructor.  Q. And what was your role as the instructor?  A. To help facilitate the officers that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLIOLI: That's all I have.  MR. REIMER: All right. Thank you,  Sergeant. Appreciate your testimony.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  (WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci exited the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Why don't we take a quick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011. Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018 training?  A. I did. It was my first time as basically an assistant instructor.  Q. And what was your role as the instructor?  A. To help facilitate the officers that were in class, go over different maneuvers and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLICLI: That's all I have.  MR. REIMER: All right. Thank you,  Sergeant. Appreciate your testimony.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  (WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci exited the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Why don't we take a quick break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011.  Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018 training?  A. I did. It was my first time as basically an assistant instructor.  Q. And what was your role as the instructor?  A. To help facilitate the officers that were in class, go over different maneuvers and practicals that we were doing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION  BY MR. FIGLICLI:  Q. Who was that individual that you spoke with later on that day that had occurred?  A. As I said, I don't recall whom.  Q. Would it have been Commander  Winterstein?  A. It may have been. I'm not sure.  Q. And Commander Winterstein at that time I mean, ultimately, he was the commander of the SPEAR Team?  A. Yes.  MR. FIGLICLI: That's all I have.  MR. REIMER: All right. Thank you,  Sergeant. Appreciate your testimony.  THE WITNESS: Thank you.  (WHEREUPON, Sergeant Michael Tavolacci exited the hearing proceedings.)  MR. REIMER: Why don't we take a quick break.  MR. DENHAM: Yeah. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. When were you hired by the Village as a patrol officer?  A. July of 2011. Q. In December of 2018, what was your position in the department?  A. 2018, I was in the crime prevention unit as a police officer, and I had several different specialties assigned to me, one being I was a defensive tactics instructor.  Q. And you mentioned being a defensive tactics instructor.  Did you have any responsibility related to training activities at a December 13th, 2018 training?  A. I did. It was my first time as basically an assistant instructor.  Q. And what was your role as the instructor?  A. To help facilitate the officers that were in class, go over different maneuvers and practicals that we were doing.  I was just basically watching for

_		08,	
	Page 4	02	Page 404
1	Selmani participated in that training?	1	partner work. And at some point, he decided he
2	A. He did.	2	wanted to step out from doing that because he had
3	Q. And do you recall anything about	3	an injury. His knee was sore.
4	Officer Selmani towards the beginning of the	4	Q. Did you witness him complaining about
5	training?	5	his knee?
6	A. When we were all stretching, he was	6	A. I didn't see it injured, but, yes, I
7	making comments about Worker's Comp in a joking	7	have witnessed him complaining about it.
8	manner.	8	Q. Prior to the training, did you notice
9	Q. What kind of comments was he making,		anything about Officer Selmani injuring his knee?
10	you recall?	10	A. No.
11	A. Honestly, I don't remember the contex		Q. So after he reported his knee injury,
12	I just remember him shouting "Worker's Comp" a	12	then what happened?
13	couple times.	13	A. So he was at the front of the class,
14	Q. What did you think about him making	14	like towards the door, and Sergeant well,
15	those comments at that time?	15	Commander now. It was Sergeant Sweeney at the
16	A. I just thought it was in poor taste.	16	time was speaking with him about it, but they
17	Q. Why?	17	were both pretty loud.
18	A. I believe he had been on an injury	18	So, I mean, everybody could overhear
19	previously to that as well, as we just had severa		what they were saying. He rolled up his pant leg,
20	officers in and out of Worker's Comp at the time,		both of them, and was showing them to Sergeant
21	years around that.	21	Sweeney and saying that one was more swollen than
22	So it's kind of a sensitive issue.	22	the other.
23	Q. Do you recall writing a memorandum	23	Q. And what did Sergeant Sweeney say?
24	following this incident?	24	A. He basically told him, "If you're
	Page 4	03	Page 405
1	Page 4	03   1	Page 405 injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out
1 2	_		-
	A. I do.	1	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out
2	A. I do.  Q. I'm going to show you what has been	1 2	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."
2 3 4 5	A. I do.  Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at	1 2 3	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what
2 3 4	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.	1 2 3 4	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what Sweeney, somebody
2 3 4 5	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)	1 2 3 4 5	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what
2 3 4 5 6	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM:	1 2 3 4 5 6	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what Sweeney, somebody
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted?  A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted?  A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.  You can answer the question subject to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that comment, is that right? A. Yes. Q. So after Officer Selmani made this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.  You can answer the question subject to the objection.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. I'm sorry. What was Officer Sweeney
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that comment, is that right? A. Yes. Q. So after Officer Selmani made this comment, what do you recall?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.  You can answer the question subject to the objection.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. I'm sorry. What was Officer Sweeney saying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that comment, is that right? A. Yes. Q. So after Officer Selmani made this comment, what do you recall? A. We just continued class.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.  You can answer the question subject to the objection.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. I'm sorry. What was Officer Sweeney  saying?  A. That he could get it checked out, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that comment, is that right? A. Yes. Q. So after Officer Selmani made this comment, what do you recall? A. We just continued class. Q. With respect to Officer Selmani, what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that comment, is that right? A. Yes. Q. So after Officer Selmani made this comment, what do you recall? A. We just continued class. Q. With respect to Officer Selmani, what do you recall during the training? Do you recall	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that comment, is that right? A. Yes. Q. So after Officer Selmani made this comment, what do you recall? A. We just continued class. Q. With respect to Officer Selmani, what do you recall during the training? Do you recall anything happening to him?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.  You can answer the question subject to the objection.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. I'm sorry. What was Officer Sweeney  saying?  A. That he could get it checked out, and they would do the paperwork, but he couldn't visually see anything wrong.  And Officer Selmani was insisting that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that comment, is that right? A. Yes. Q. So after Officer Selmani made this comment, what do you recall? A. We just continued class. Q. With respect to Officer Selmani, what do you recall during the training? Do you recall anything happening to him? A. So we did our completed our	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.  You can answer the question subject to the objection.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. I'm sorry. What was Officer Sweeney  saying?  A. That he could get it checked out, and they would do the paperwork, but he couldn't visually see anything wrong.  And Officer Selmani was insisting that it was swollen and that it hurt and was agitated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that comment, is that right? A. Yes. Q. So after Officer Selmani made this comment, what do you recall? A. We just continued class. Q. With respect to Officer Selmani, what do you recall during the training? Do you recall anything happening to him? A. So we did our completed our stretching, and then we started out the training	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.  You can answer the question subject to the objection.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. I'm sorry. What was Officer Sweeney  saying?  A. That he could get it checked out, and they would do the paperwork, but he couldn't visually see anything wrong.  And Officer Selmani was insisting that it was swollen and that it hurt and was agitated that Sergeant Sweeney wouldn't agree with him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I do. Q. I'm going to show you what has been previously marked as Bates No. 1488. It's at Tab 37 of the Village's binder.  (Document tendered.)  BY MR. DENHAM: Q. Is that the memorandum that you drafted? A. It is. Q. And that memorandum states that you were surprised by Officer Selmani making that comment, is that right? A. Yes. Q. So after Officer Selmani made this comment, what do you recall? A. We just continued class. Q. With respect to Officer Selmani, what do you recall during the training? Do you recall anything happening to him? A. So we did our completed our	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	injured, that's fine, you know. We'll fill out the form and you go get it checked out."  MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection; hearsay.  MR. REIMER: Overruled.  MR. FIGLIOLI: She's describing what  Sweeney, somebody  MR. REIMER: Right. And is Sergeant  Sweeney an officer or agent of the Village who's a party?  Overruled. Go ahead, Officer.  You can answer the question subject to the objection.  BY MR. DENHAM:  Q. I'm sorry. What was Officer Sweeney  saying?  A. That he could get it checked out, and they would do the paperwork, but he couldn't visually see anything wrong.  And Officer Selmani was insisting that it was swollen and that it hurt and was agitated

24

And then we were doing, I believe,

24 to Officer Selmani's behavior at that time?

1	Page 40 A. In the training?	6 1	Page 408
2	O. Yes.	2	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:
3	A. No. Just he was agitated with Sergean		Q. Officer Dendinger, my name is Dave
4	Sweeney for not agreeing with him.	4	Figlioli. I represent Officer Selmani in this
5	Q. Why do you say he was agitated?	5	case.
6	A. Because he started yelling and just	6	I'm going to ask you some questions.
7	repeating himself, that, "It's you know, it's	7	If you don't understand them or don't hear them,
8	swollen, it's swollen. It hurts."	8	let me know. I'll try to rephrase them or repeat
9	And then he was saying, "Well, maybe	9	them.
10	it's hurt deeper inside."	10	Do you understand that?
11	He just continued to be upset that	11	A. Sure. Yes.
12	Sergeant Sweeney wouldn't agree with him.	12	Q. I guess, first of all, prior to today,
13	Q. Was Officer Selmani allowed to stay on	13	how many times have you had a conversation with
14	the side of the training at that point?	14	the Village attorney, Mr. Denham?
15	A. I think he left the room. He didn't	15	A. Once.
16	choose to stay.	16	Q. Was that conversation regarding this
17	Q. At any point, did he return to the roo		memo?
18	to complete the training?	18	A. It was regarding just coming here to
19	A. Not that I recall.	19	just testify here today, but, yes.
20	Q. Do you recall talking to anyone after	20	Q. Other than Mr. Denham prior to this
21	the training about the comment that	21	hearing over the last several months, have you had
22	Officer Selmani made prior to the training or the	22	any conversations with any other superior officers
23	beginning of the training?	23	regarding your memo?
24	A. Not specifically.	24	A. Just once. The chief told me that I
	n. Not specifically.	"	n. oubt once. The effet total me that I
	Page 40	- 1	Page 409
1	Q. But at some point, you were asked to -	-   1	was going to be called to testify on behalf of the
2	A. Yeah. Deputy Chief Snider, at the	2	Village, and that's it.
3	time, like a week later, asked me to write a memo	3	Q. Did he relate to you what you were
4	regarding the incident.	4	going to be testifying about?
5	MR. DENHAM: I have no further	5	A. I believe, yes, that he said it was
6	questions.	6	going to be about this memo.
7	Actually, hold on before I say	7	Q. So you discussed the contents of this
8	that.	8	memo with the chief?
9	BY MR. DENHAM:	9	A. No. He just told me it was about the
10	Q. Have you ever been a member of the	10	memo, and I went back in my records and printed it
11	SPEAR Team?	11	off.
	DIEAN Team:		
12	A. No.	12	Q. Now, you had testified and correct
12 13			Q. Now, you had testified and correct me if I'm wrong that you were one of the
	A. No.		~
13	A. No.  Q. Are you aware of allegations related t	13	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the
13 14	A. No.  Q. Are you aware of allegations related t an alleged hazing or initiation incident involving	13 14	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the instructors at this particular training exercise,
13 14 15	A. No. Q. Are you aware of allegations related t an alleged hazing or initiation incident involving the SPEAR Team in August of 2014?	13 14 15	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the instructors at this particular training exercise, is that correct?
13 14 15 16	A. No.  Q. Are you aware of allegations related to an alleged hazing or initiation incident involving the SPEAR Team in August of 2014?  A. Yes.	13 14 15 16	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the instructors at this particular training exercise, is that correct?  A. Yes.
13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Are you aware of allegations related to an alleged hazing or initiation incident involving the SPEAR Team in August of 2014? A. Yes. Q. At the time of this training exercise,	13 14 15 16 17	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the instructors at this particular training exercise, is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you had been an instructor before
13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Are you aware of allegations related to an alleged hazing or initiation incident involving the SPEAR Team in August of 2014? A. Yes. Q. At the time of this training exercise, were you aware of those allegations?	13 14 15 16 17 18	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the instructors at this particular training exercise, is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you had been an instructor before for similar type of training exercises?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No. Q. Are you aware of allegations related to an alleged hazing or initiation incident involving the SPEAR Team in August of 2014? A. Yes. Q. At the time of this training exercise, were you aware of those allegations? A. No.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the instructors at this particular training exercise, is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you had been an instructor before for similar type of training exercises?  A. Not for defensive tactics. For medical
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Are you aware of allegations related to an alleged hazing or initiation incident involving the SPEAR Team in August of 2014? A. Yes. Q. At the time of this training exercise, were you aware of those allegations? A. No. MR. DENHAM: I have no further	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the instructors at this particular training exercise, is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you had been an instructor before for similar type of training exercises?  A. Not for defensive tactics. For medical and CPR instruction.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Are you aware of allegations related to an alleged hazing or initiation incident involving the SPEAR Team in August of 2014? A. Yes. Q. At the time of this training exercise, were you aware of those allegations? A. No. MR. DENHAM: I have no further questions.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the instructors at this particular training exercise, is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you had been an instructor before for similar type of training exercises?  A. Not for defensive tactics. For medical and CPR instruction.  Q. Now, were you trained to be an
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Are you aware of allegations related to an alleged hazing or initiation incident involving the SPEAR Team in August of 2014? A. Yes. Q. At the time of this training exercise, were you aware of those allegations? A. No. MR. DENHAM: I have no further questions.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	me if I'm wrong that you were one of the instructors at this particular training exercise, is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you had been an instructor before for similar type of training exercises?  A. Not for defensive tactics. For medical and CPR instruction.  Q. Now, were you trained to be an instructor?

1	Pag someone were to be injured during the exercis	e, 410	Page 412 written communications, is that correct?
2	you were to report that and relayed that t		A. Yes.
3	you, you were to report that immediately, is		Q. And you abide by that, correct?
4	correct?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. And you abided by that rule when you
6	Q. You overheard Officer Selmani cla	im he 6	completed this particular memorandum; isn't that
7	injured himself in this training exercise.	7	correct?
8	You admit to that, correct?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. And you completed this memorandum, to
10	Q. Where is your incident report tha	t you 10	the best of your recollection, at that time; isn't
11	completed?	11	that correct?
12	A. I was not the lead instructor tha	t day. 12	A. Correct.
13	So that was not	13	Q. And if I'm reading this memorandum
14	Q. So now you're telling me just not	14	I'll read it verbatim.
15	the only the lead instructor is required t		"I observed Officer Selmani shout
16	fill out the report, no other instructor?	16	the" "shout the phrase 'Worker's Comp' several
17	A. I wasn't required to, no.	17	times."
18	Q. Do you know whether the lead inst	ructor 18	You wrote that, correct?
19	filled out an incident report?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. I do not know.	20	Q. Can you describe for the board members
21	Q. But you never filled one out?	21	and everyone here, how loud did he shout that out?
22	A. No.	22	A. It was loud enough that it was
23	Q. Even though Officer Selmani said		throughout the entire room that everybody heard
24	injured his knee?	24	it.
			20.
	Pag	re 411	Page 413
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many
2	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?	1 2	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?
<b>2</b> 3	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.	1 2 3	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you.
<b>2</b> 3 <b>4</b>	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you were aware of that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. As a matter of fact correct me</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you.  Usually, we have no more than ten students in
2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. And you were aware of that? A. Yes. Q. As a matter of fact correct me I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later tha	1 2 3 if 4 t you 5	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you.  Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you were aware of that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. As a matter of fact correct me</li> </ul>	1 2 3 if 4 t you 5 sn't 6	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. And you were aware of that? A. Yes. Q. As a matter of fact correct me I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later tha	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you.  Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; i	1 2 3 if 4 t you 5 sn't 6	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you.  Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you.  Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you.  Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And you were aware of that? A. Yes. Q. As a matter of fact correct me I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later tha completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; i that correct? A. Correct. Q. And what prompted you to complete memo a week later?	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And you were aware of that? A. Yes. Q. As a matter of fact correct me I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later tha completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; i that correct? A. Correct. Q. And what prompted you to complete memo a week later? A. He asked me to write it.	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you.  Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for having	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 g you 12	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later tha  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; i  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin  write this memo?	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 g you 12 13 14	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you.  Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin  write this memo?  A. I I don't know.	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 g you 12 13 14 ficer 15	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?  A. It's not in my memo. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin  write this memo?  A. I I don't know.  Q. Now, you are familiar as an of	1 2 3 if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 g you 12 13 14 ficer 15 e 16	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?  A. It's not in my memo. I don't recall.  Q. But presuming he was, is it your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later tha  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; i  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin  write this memo?  A. I I don't know.  Q. Now, you are familiar as an of  with this department, you're familiar with the	1 2 3 if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 g you 12 13 14 ficer 15 e 16	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?  A. It's not in my memo. I don't recall.  Q. But presuming he was, is it your testimony that Officer Selmani shouted "Worker's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin  write this memo?  A. I I don't know.  Q. Now, you are familiar as an of  with this department, you're familiar with th  rules and regulations of the department, is to	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 g you 12 13 14 ficer 15 e 16 hat 17	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?  A. It's not in my memo. I don't recall.  Q. But presuming he was, is it your testimony that Officer Selmani shouted "Worker's Comp" several times to the level that if he were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin  write this memo?  A. I I don't know.  Q. Now, you are familiar as an of  with this department, you're familiar with the  rules and regulations of the department, is to  correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And one of the rules that Mr. Den	1 2 3 if 4 tyou 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 gyou 12 13 14 ficer 15 e 16 hat 17 18 19 ham 20	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?  A. It's not in my memo. I don't recall.  Q. But presuming he was, is it your testimony that Officer Selmani shouted "Worker's Comp" several times to the level that if he were in the room, he would have heard it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin  write this memo?  A. I I don't know.  Q. Now, you are familiar as an of  with this department, you're familiar with th  rules and regulations of the department, is to  correct?  A. Yes.	1 2 3 if 4 tyou 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 gyou 12 13 14 ficer 15 e 16 hat 17 18 19 ham 20	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?  A. It's not in my memo. I don't recall.  Q. But presuming he was, is it your testimony that Officer Selmani shouted "Worker's Comp" several times to the level that if he were in the room, he would have heard it?  A. I can't testify to what he heard, but I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that  completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it  that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin  write this memo?  A. I I don't know.  Q. Now, you are familiar as an of  with this department, you're familiar with the  rules and regulations of the department, is to  correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And one of the rules that Mr. Den	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 g you 12 13 14 ficer 15 e 16 hat 17 18 19 ham 20 s 21	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?  A. It's not in my memo. I don't recall.  Q. But presuming he was, is it your testimony that Officer Selmani shouted "Worker's Comp" several times to the level that if he were in the room, he would have heard it?  A. I can't testify to what he heard, but I would assume so. It was loud.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete  memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin  write this memo?  A. I I don't know.  Q. Now, you are familiar as an of  with this department, you're familiar with the rules and regulations of the department, is to correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And one of the rules that Mr. Den  has certainly pointed out to all of us in thi	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 g you 12 13 14 ficer 15 e 16 hat 17 18 19 ham 20 s 21 he 22	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?  A. It's not in my memo. I don't recall.  Q. But presuming he was, is it your testimony that Officer Selmani shouted "Worker's Comp" several times to the level that if he were in the room, he would have heard it?  A. I can't testify to what he heard, but I would assume so. It was loud.  Q. Where were you with respect to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes.  Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Yes.  Q. As a matter of fact correct me  I'm wrong it wasn't until a week later that completed this memo to Deputy Chief Snider; it that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And what prompted you to complete memo a week later?  A. He asked me to write it.  Q. And what was his reason for havin write this memo?  A. I I don't know.  Q. Now, you are familiar as an of with this department, you're familiar with th rules and regulations of the department, is t correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And one of the rules that Mr. Den has certainly pointed out to all of us in thi room today is that, you know, officers have t	if 4 t you 5 sn't 6 7 8 this 9 10 11 g you 12 13 14 ficer 15 e 16 hat 17 18 19 ham 20 s 21 he 22 ful 23	Q. Everybody heard it. Okay. How many people were in that room?  A. I don't have an exact number for you. Usually, we have no more than ten students in class, but the instructors but I don't know the exact number.  Q. And was this during the I guess the initial meeting in the classroom that this went on, or is it in the mat room?  A. Down in the mat room.  Q. To the best of your recollection, then, if you're saying everybody was there, was Officer Carey in the room at the time?  A. It's not in my memo. I don't recall.  Q. But presuming he was, is it your testimony that Officer Selmani shouted "Worker's Comp" several times to the level that if he were in the room, he would have heard it?  A. I can't testify to what he heard, but I would assume so. It was loud.  Q. Where were you with respect to  Mr. Selmani Officer Selmani? How far away were

		· ,	
	Page 414		Page 416
1	measure it out.	1	completed a memo to Commander McGuigan regarding
2	Q. And what's the size of the room?	2	what he heard on that particular day, that
3	A. Probably from here to the end of the	3	training day as well?
4	wall.	4	A. No.
5	Q. So if he shouted it out, would it be	5	Q. Are you familiar with that memo?
6	your belief that everybody in that room would have	6	A. No.
7	heard it?	7	Q. And do you have any knowledge that
8	A. I would assume so.	8	Officer Maertzig, in this memo to Commander
9	Q. Are you aware of officer first of	9	McGuigan again, dated December 19th stated,
10	all, Officer Carey completing a memorandum to a	10	"At no time did I participate with Officer Selmani
11	superior officer as well?	11	in a scenario, nor did I hear him make any
12	A. No.	12	comments about intentionally getting hurt prior to
13	Q. So you're not aware of the fact that	13	or after the scenario"?
14	Officer Carey said he didn't hear anything	14	So you're unaware of him completing
15	regarding Officer Selmani stating "Worker's Comp"?	15	this memo?
16	A. No.	16	A. Correct.
17	Q. Are you aware that Officer Tate	17	Q. So I guess the question is now, now
18	completed a memorandum?	18	that you're aware of these memos with these other
19	A. No.	19	officers, do you need to report them because they
20	Q. Are you aware of the fact that Officer	20	made a false memo, or should they report you for
21	Tate, who was in the same room at the same time,	21	making a false memo? Which one would it be?
22	completed a memo to a superior officer that he did	22	MR. DENHAM: Objection. The
23	not hear Officer Selmani state anything about	23	question
24	Worker's Comp?	24	MR. REIMER: What's the basis of the
	Page 415		Page 417
1	A. No.	1	objection?
2	MR. DENHAM: Objection; calls for	2	MR. DENHAM: Mischaracterizes the
3	speculation.	3	testimony and the evidence.
4	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	4	MR. REIMER: What's your response?  MR. FIGLIOLI: I'm not.
5	Q. Do you know? Do you have any knowledge	5	
6	of that memo?	6	mischaracterizing any evidence. These
7	MR. REIMER: All right. Hold on. Do	7	officers have apparently completed memos
8	you want to withdraw your objection until the	8	stating certain things that are contrary to
9	question is asked?	9	her memo, and now she's aware of it.
10	MR. DENHAM: [Nonverbal response.]	10	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:
11	MR. REIMER: Fair enough. Why don't	11	Q. Are you going to report this? Is it
12	you ask your question and see if there's an	12	your duty to report this to the chief of police?
13	objection.	13	MR. DENHAM: She testified she was
14	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	14	unaware about whether the other officers in
15	Q. Are you aware of a memo completed by	15	the room knew anything or heard anything.
16	Officer Tate to Commander McGuigan on	16	MR. REIMER: How can she possibly know
17	December 19th, 2018, where he states that he did	17	who heard what?
18	not hear Officer Selmani state his knee was	18	MR. FIGLIOLI: She's in the room at the
19	injured before training started, nor did he hear	19	time.
20	Officer Selmani state he planned on injuring	20	MR. REIMER: But she doesn't know who
21	himself in order to get out of working to file a	21	heard what.
22	Worker's Comp claim?	22	MR. FIGLIOLI: She testified that, "He
23	A. No.	23	shouted it out in the"
24	Q. Are you aware that Officer Maertzig	24	MR. REIMER: I'll sustain it.

1	Page 418 MR. FIGLIOLI: "room, and I presume	1	Page 420 incident, yes.
2	everybody heard it."	2	MR. FIGLIOLI: That's all I have.
3	MR. REIMER: I'll sustain it.	3	MR. REIMER: All right.
4	BY MR. FIGLIOLI:	4	EXAMINATION
5	Q. Officer, do you know these other	5	BY MR. REIMER:
6	officers? Officer Maertzig? Are you familiar	6	Q. Officer, just a couple of real quick
7	with Officer Maertzig?	7	questions.
8	A. Yes.	8	You were asked a bunch of questions
9	Q. And you believe him to be a truthful	9	today about some memos that you apparently had
10	officer and would complete accurate memos, is that	10	were not aware of and had not seen?
11	correct?	11	A. Correct.
12	A. I do.	12	Q. Do the questions that were asked of you
13	Q. And Officer Tate, do you know Officer	13	in any way change your testimony here today?
14	Tate?	14	A. No.
15	A. I do.	15	Q. And the memo, which is in front of you
16	Q. Do you believe Officer Tate would be	16	on Page 1488 that you wrote on December 20th,
17	truthful in completing memorandums to their	17	2018, is that still true and accurate?
18	commanding officers?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. I do.	19	MR. REIMER: That's all I have.
20	Q. And Officer Carey? Do you know Officer	20	Anyone?
21	Carey?	21	(WHEREUPON, all board members
22	A. I do.	22	nodded in the negative.)
23	Q. Do you believe Officer Carey would be	23	MR. REIMER: Okay. Any further
24	truthful and accurate in completing memorandums to	24	questions?
1.	Page 419		Page 421
1	his superior officers?	1	MR. DENHAM: No further questions.
2	A. I do.	2	MR. REIMER: Any questions?
3	Q. Now, I know you weren't involved with	3	MR. FIGLIOLI: No.
4	the SPEAR Team when this incident occurred, but do	4	MR. REIMER: Okay. Thank you, Officer.
5	you have knowledge as to who are some of the	5	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
6	members of the SPEAR Team at that time, in 2018?	6	(WHEREUPON, Officer Tracey
7	A. Yes.	7	Dendinger exited the hearing
8	Q. Commander Winterstein, was he involved	8	proceedings.)
9	in the SPEAR Team at that time?	9	MR. REIMER: Do you want to call your
10	A. Yes.	10	next witness? I'll call Andrew Bubis.
11	Q. And do you know whether in 2014, was	11	MR. FIGLIOLI: Objection to Officer
12	Commander Winterstein part of the SPEAR Team?	12	Bubis being called to testify, and the reason
13	A. I would assume. I don't know.	13	for that is, the Village refuses to provide
14	Q. And Sergeant Sweeney, was he a member	14	us with a complete unredacted copy of the REM
15	of the SPEAR Team?	15	investigation report.
16	A. Yes.	16	In order for us to complete
17	Q. Would he have been, do you know, a	17	proper cross examination of this witness, we
18	member of the SPEAR Team in 2014?	18	would require the complete, unredacted REM
19	A. I don't know.	19	investigation report. If they refuse to
20	Q. Would it surprise you if both Commander	20	provide it, we object to this witness
21	Winterstein and Commander Sweeney were members of	21	testifying because we cannot cross-examine
22	the SPEAR Team that was involved in a hazing	22	him fully, and it would be a violation of due
23	incident relating to Officer Selmani?	23	process and fairness to do so.
24	A. I know they were involved in an	24	MR. REIMER: Response?

	March (	, , ,	
	Page 422		Page 424
1	MR. DENHAM: The section to the	1	make an offer of proof, we would have to call
2	extent that the REM report redacts	2	various witnesses. I'm sure one would be the
3	information related to Officer Bubis, it is	3	chief at the time that this was completed.
4	attorney-client privileged information.	4	MR. REIMER: Okay.
5	The REM report was an	5	MR. FIGLIOLI: There's a Deputy Chief
6	investigation that was prepared at the	6	Charles Snider.
7	request of the Village's counsel. The	7	MR. REIMER: Wouldn't that be
8	Village did waive privilege over the	8	attorney-client as it relates to the the
9	non-finished product. It has effectively	9	conclusion of the investigation in which the
10	redacted certain parts based upon the	10	REM investigators would have said, "These
11	Village's right to conduct an investigation	11	charges are unfounded. These charges are
12	about an incident that occurred four and a	12	sustained. These charges are the officers
13	half years later.	13	are exonerated" wouldn't that be if
14	MR. REIMER: All right. Well, if	14	there's discipline, I think the case law is,
15	memory serves me correctly, Officer Bubis was	15	that's subject to disclosure, but I think
16	subject to an interrogation under the Uniform	16	what we're talking about here is, if you want
17	Peace Officers Disciplinary Act.	17	to call Officer Bubis, I think it's only fair
18	Have you been provided with a	18	that if you're going to call Officer Bubis,
19	copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis'	19	you've got to disclose, at the bare minimum,
20	testimony?	20	any sworn testimony that he gave.
21	MR. FIGLIOLI: No.	21	MR. DENHAM: The Village made an offer
22	MR. DENHAM: They never asked for one.	22	to disclose this subject to a protective
23	MR. REIMER: Well	23	order. As you know, there's a federal
24	MR. FIGLIOLI: In response to him, I	24	lawsuit now that's going on.
	Page 423		Page 425
1	don't believe this is work product, that	1	And I don't think this has
2	there's still privilege. I believe that this	2	anything to do with this proceeding today. I
3	REM report was provided to a number of other	3	think this has to something to do with
4	Village employees.	4	free discovery in a federal lawsuit, and I
5	So it's not a work product that	5	think the case law is quite clear that if an
6	was supplied for the purpose solely for	6	entity hires an attorney to conduct an
7	review by the Village attorney. By supplying	7	independent investigation, those statements
8	it to other individuals other than the	8	that were made during that investigation
9	Village attorney, they've waived that	9	should not be turned over and used against
10	privilege. It's no longer work product.	10	the entity as a matter of attorney-client
11	MR. REIMER: All right. So let me	11	privilege and attorney work product.
12	make an offer of proof if you can.	12	Now, we have offered in the past
13	What other employees that would	13	to make that unredacted report available as
14	have been distributed with a copy I think	14	part of a protective order, and they made the
15	there's a couple of things we're talking	15	strategic decision to move forward with the
16	about here. The the report at the	16	redacted report.
17	conclusion of the REM investigation, is that	17	And a protective order would
18	what you're referring to that was sent to	18	merely allow them to utilize that report for
19	other members outside of the chain of	19	the purposes of this proceeding here today,
20	attorney-client privilege?	20	but then not use it down the road as part of
21	MR. FIGLIOLI: That is correct.	21	the federal litigation.
22	MR. REIMER: Okay. So make an offer of	22	Now, if want to request it as
23	proof.	23	part of the federal litigation, by all means,
١.,			

24

24

MR. FIGLIOLI: Well, in order for us to

but I don't know why they are now saying that

1	Page 426 they need this unredacted report when they	1	Page 428 disciplined, wasn't he?
2	communicated to the pension board in writing	2	MR. DENHAM: He was disciplined. I'm
3	that they were going to move forward with the	3	not even asking him questions about the
4	unredacted report.	4	discipline here today.
5	·	5	
	MR. REIMER: All right. Let me ask you	6	MR. REIMER: Understood, but to the
6	this. I just want to focus on not the big		extent that he made statements about this
7	picture, unredacted.	7	incident I remember because I was there,
8	Tell me about, what do you	8	but it wasn't an attorney-client privilege.
9	believe is in there that relates to Officer	9	It was a Uniform Peace Officers Disciplinary
10	Bubis?	10	Act interrogation.
11	MR. FIGLIOLI: Well, again, we	11	So if he's provided with a copy
12	certainly, at this point in time, don't know	12	of just the transcript of his interrogation
13	what Officer Bubis will testify to, but	13	and any attachments, how does that violate
14	clearly the purpose of his testimony is to	14	attorney-client privilege? I'm not seeing
15	attempt to impugn the credibility of our	15	it.
16	client.	16	MR. DENHAM: If that's the way that the
17	So his degree of credibility is	17	board is going to rule, that's the way the
18	called into question, and I believe his	18	board is going to rule.
19	behavior and his responses during the REM	19	I can talk to my client about it.
20	investigation would certainly at least	20	I will note that I disclosed this witness
21	provide insight as to his degree of	21	last week, and the applicant actually asked
22	credibility on any issue he testifies to.	22	for an unredacted report. You're the one who
23	MR. DENHAM: I'm not going to ask him	23	interjected with the interrogation, but if
24	any questions	24	it's the interrogation transcript, I have
	Page 427		Page 429
1	MR. FIGLIOLI: Let me finish.	1	it on my computer. I'll have to figure out a
2	MR. DENHAM: Sorry, sorry. I	2	way with the chief to get it printed, and
3	apologize. I thought you were done.	3	I'll have to ask my client how we move
4	MR. FIGLIOLI: And I would also say	4	forward.
5	that you can't use this as a shield to allow	5	
6		5	MR. REIMER: Here's my belief on
	a witness to testify without letting us do a	6	MR. REIMER: Here's my belief on that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.
7			that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.
	a witness to testify without letting us do a complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this	6	
7	complete comprehensive cross examination.	6 7	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to
7 8	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this	6 7 8	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I
7 8 9	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then	6 7 8 9	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want
7 8 9 10	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis	6 7 8 9	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the
7 8 9 10 11 12	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are	6 7 8 9 10	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs investigation, is that not sufficient?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call the witness, and I'm inclined to let you call
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs investigation, is that not sufficient?  Because all the REM documents, it's a summary	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call the witness, and I'm inclined to let you call the witness, but the flip side to that is, I
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs investigation, is that not sufficient?  Because all the REM documents, it's a summary of their positions and conclusions.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call the witness, and I'm inclined to let you call the witness, but the flip side to that is, I don't think it's fair to allow them to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs investigation, is that not sufficient?  Because all the REM documents, it's a summary of their positions and conclusions.  MR. FIGLIOLI: I would say yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call the witness, and I'm inclined to let you call the witness, but the flip side to that is, I don't think it's fair to allow them to force them to prepare for cross examination
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs investigation, is that not sufficient?  Because all the REM documents, it's a summary of their positions and conclusions.  MR. FIGLIOLI: I would say yes.  MR. REIMER: So, quite frankly, I don't	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call the witness, and I'm inclined to let you call the witness, but the flip side to that is, I don't think it's fair to allow them to force them to prepare for cross examination at the very least without a copy of that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs investigation, is that not sufficient?  Because all the REM documents, it's a summary of their positions and conclusions.  MR. FIGLIOLI: I would say yes.  MR. REIMER: So, quite frankly, I don't know, Mr. Denham, that you can have it both	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call the witness, and I'm inclined to let you call the witness, but the flip side to that is, I don't think it's fair to allow them to force them to prepare for cross examination at the very least without a copy of that transcript because my guess is, you're going
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs investigation, is that not sufficient?  Because all the REM documents, it's a summary of their positions and conclusions.  MR. FIGLIOLI: I would say yes.  MR. REIMER: So, quite frankly, I don't know, Mr. Denham, that you can have it both ways.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call the witness, and I'm inclined to let you call the witness, but the flip side to that is, I don't think it's fair to allow them to force them to prepare for cross examination at the very least without a copy of that transcript because my guess is, you're going to ask him you're going to ask him
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs investigation, is that not sufficient?  Because all the REM documents, it's a summary of their positions and conclusions.  MR. FIGLIOLI: I would say yes.  MR. REIMER: So, quite frankly, I don't know, Mr. Denham, that you can have it both ways.  I think if you want and I'm	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call the witness, and I'm inclined to let you call the witness, but the flip side to that is, I don't think it's fair to allow them to force them to prepare for cross examination at the very least without a copy of that transcript because my guess is, you're going to ask him you're going to ask him questions about statements he made at the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	complete comprehensive cross examination.  And their failure to provide this gives them a shield where we cannot then cross-examine this Officer Bubis appropriately.  MR. REIMER: All right. So if you are provided with a copy of the transcript of Officer Bubis' Internal Affairs investigation, is that not sufficient?  Because all the REM documents, it's a summary of their positions and conclusions.  MR. FIGLIOLI: I would say yes.  MR. REIMER: So, quite frankly, I don't know, Mr. Denham, that you can have it both ways.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that well, it will be my ruling, I guess.  I mean, I understand you want to protect attorney-client privilege, and I certainly can appreciate that you don't want the you don't want an end run around the discovery process.  And I also recall there was discussions about a protective order. They didn't agree to it, but you now want to call the witness, and I'm inclined to let you call the witness, but the flip side to that is, I don't think it's fair to allow them to force them to prepare for cross examination at the very least without a copy of that transcript because my guess is, you're going to ask him you're going to ask him

	Page 430		Page 432
1	to ask some questions about a separate	1	me just talk to my client and see if we can
2	conversation than what happened during the	2	print it out and if they'll agree to it.
3	SPEAR Team. It might be in the	3	MR. REIMER: Why don't you do that.
4	interrogation. I can't remember exactly what	4	We'll go off the record and give
5	was in there.	5	you an opportunity to talk to the chief.
6	MR. REIMER: Okay. So if it's I	6	MR. DENHAM: All right.
7	will tell you if it's a conversation with	7	(A recess was had from
8	Officer Bubis that was outside the context of	8	4:08 p.m. until 4:33 p.m.)
9	the Internal Affairs investigation, then	9	MR. REIMER: We had an off-the-record
10	MR. DENHAM: You asked whether he was	10	conversation concerning the testimony of one
11	asked about this. I don't recall exactly. I	11	of the Village's witnesses, Officer Bubis.
12	think it did come up in the transcript, but I	12	Officer Bubis will be allowed to
13	can't recall what was asked, and I don't know	13	testify, and counsel for the Village has just
14	how it came up.	14	tendered a copy of the transcript of Internal
15	MR. REIMER: Let's take five because my	15	Affairs' Uniform Peace Officers Disciplinary
16	inclination is, if you want to call him as a	16	Act statement to counsels for the applicant.
17	witness, I think you're going to have to I	17	They're telling me that they need
18	think you're going to have to produce, at the	18	a full, fair opportunity to review that
19	very least, any written statements or a	19	transcript before proceeding to cross
20	transcript of whatever he said.	20	examination.
21	MR. FIGLIOLI: And, again, for the	21	So I think rather than spin our
22	record, I believe that you, as the hearing	22	wheels, my recommendation to the board anyway
23	officer, just as in a circuit court, if a	23	would be that we conclude for the day.
24	party is claiming work product or privilege,	24	Now, we have an option here. I'm
	Page 431		Page 433
1	that you should be entitled to see the	1	going to leave it up to the board because I
2	unredacted report and make a determination in	2	know your time is very valuable, all of you.
3	camera of whether or not it really is work	3	We can try to get a date before
4	product or whether it should be disclosed.	4	we schedule the doctors' deps, or we can go
5	MR. REIMER: Yeah. You know, I've	5	out of order, and I'll start scheduling the
6	thought about that on many occasions and	6	doctors' deps tomorrow. I don't know how
7	whether or not the pension board has the	7	soon the doctors are available. My staff
8	authority to enter into a similar protective	8	will have to coordinate with the doctors.
9	order as in a court, state and federal court.	9	We'll have to coordinate with three attorneys
10	I don't think we have the	10	and then report back to you. That could take
11	authority to do that, but all I'm saying is,	11	a while.
12	if the Village wants to call Officer Bubis, I	12	So that's one way to do it. And
13	think they've got to make his transcript	13	then we would wait until after the evidence
14	available. I think you're going to have to	14	deps are done, the transcripts are given to
15	have a meaningful opportunity to review it.	15	you. Then we can allow because the
16	I don't know that you're going to	16	Village hasn't rested yet. Then we can hear
17	do that today. I was hoping we can finish	17	from the chief, and we can hear from Officer
18	today. I guess you can call him as a	18	Bubis.
19	rebuttal witness or out of order.	19	So whatever is going to happen,
20	MR. DENHAM: Again, I don't understand	20	I'm going to ask counsel for the Village to
21	why we're discussing this now today when we	21	prepare a memo. It doesn't have to be long.
22	could have discussed it on Friday when we	22	Prepare a memo with any authority that you
1		1	
23	disclosed him as a witness.	23	have that would allow or support that the

24

I would like to finish up. Let

24

chief can authenticate a Google search. I'm  $\,$ 

1	Page 434 not aware of any, but I haven't looked into	1	Page 436 If you can work it out as far as
2	it too much.	2	what can be stipulated to, we would still
3	And then seven business days	3	like to see the memos within the seven days,
4	-	4	•
	seven working days, tender a copy to me, and		and we'll make a decision once we get back.
5	then submit a copy to either to Mr. Radja	5	And then my office will be in
6	or Mr. Figlioli, and then they will have	6	touch with you to check out all your
7	seven days within which to file a response	7	availability. Try to get it done. We may
8	citing any court authority that they have on	8	have to do two on one day and try to get two
9	that issue. And then we'll decide.	9	on the next day if possible, if that works
10	So what's your pleasure? This is	10	for everybody.
11	to the board. I know this is all confusing.	11	MR. DENHAM: And I'm fine with Zoom
12	This is what happens when you get three	12	depositions if that's
13	lawyers together. I apologize.	13	MR. REIMER: I'm assuming we'll still
14	MR. PALMER: We need to schedule a date	14	have the authority to do that, but that will
15	outside of the doctor interviews?	15	be
16	MR. REIMER: Before or after.	16	MR. DENHAM: Presumably we can all
17	MR. PALMER: Before or after. I think	17	stipulate to Zoom as well, right?
18	I would like to get a date on the calendar	18	MR. REIMER: I don't know. We're going
19	just so we're not playing this phone-email	19	to try. We're going to try to get it done.
20	tag game. I would like something on the	20	All right. Is there anything
21	calendar where everybody is here and can	21	before we do a motion to adjourn, any public
22	agree to it.	22	comment, anybody that hasn't got up and
23	MR. REIMER: Let's go off the record	23	walked out? Then no public comment.
24	now. Everybody is here. We've got our	24	You wish to do a motion to
	Page 435		Page 437
1	calendars.	1	adjourn at 4:47?
2	(Discussion was had off the	2	MR. PALMER: So moved.
3			rik. Palitik. 50 moved.
3	record.)	3	MR. SIAS: Second.
4	record.) MR. REIMER: So we're back on the	3 4	
	•		MR. SIAS: Second.
4	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the	4	MR. SIAS: Second. MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.
4 5	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.	4 5	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.
4 5 6	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met	4 5 6	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.
4 5 6 7	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed	4 5 6 7	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.
4 5 6 7 8	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that	4 5 6 7 8	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.
4 5 6 7 8	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue	4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for
4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.	4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all the four doctors' evidence depositions	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to resume on June 29th, 2021, at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all the four doctors' evidence depositions completed. Those transcripts will be	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to resume on June 29th, 2021, at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all the four doctors' evidence depositions completed. Those transcripts will be available, we hope.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to resume on June 29th, 2021, at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all the four doctors' evidence depositions completed. Those transcripts will be available, we hope.  And then we would reconvene for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to resume on June 29th, 2021, at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all the four doctors' evidence depositions completed. Those transcripts will be available, we hope.  And then we would reconvene for purposes of whatever witnesses that the City has that the Village has, rather, and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to resume on June 29th, 2021, at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all the four doctors' evidence depositions completed. Those transcripts will be available, we hope.  And then we would reconvene for purposes of whatever witnesses that the City has that the Village has, rather, and closing arguments. Is that accurate?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to resume on June 29th, 2021, at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all the four doctors' evidence depositions completed. Those transcripts will be available, we hope.  And then we would reconvene for purposes of whatever witnesses that the City has that the Village has, rather, and closing arguments. Is that accurate?  MR. DENHAM: Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to resume on June 29th, 2021, at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all the four doctors' evidence depositions completed. Those transcripts will be available, we hope.  And then we would reconvene for purposes of whatever witnesses that the City has that the Village has, rather, and closing arguments. Is that accurate?  MR. DENHAM: Yes.  MR. REIMER: Okay. And in the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to resume on June 29th, 2021, at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. REIMER: So we're back on the record.  The pension board has we met briefly off the record. We've discussed potential dates. It's my understanding that the board wishes to commence and continue this matter to June 29th at 9:00 a.m.  At that time, it is our sincere hope that we can have the depositions of all the four doctors' evidence depositions completed. Those transcripts will be available, we hope.  And then we would reconvene for purposes of whatever witnesses that the City has that the Village has, rather, and closing arguments. Is that accurate?  MR. DENHAM: Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SIAS: Second.  MR. REIMER: Motion and a second.  MR. PALMER: All in favor.  In favor: All.  Opposed: None.  MR. REIMER: Okay. We're adjourned.  (WHEREUPON, the application for disability benefits hearing proceedings was adjourned at 4:47 p.m. and scheduled to resume on June 29th, 2021, at

	ridi Cii 0
	Page 438
1	CERTIFICATE
3	OF  CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER
4	CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER
5	I, DINA G. MANCILLAS, CSR, RPR, CRR, CLR,
6	a Certified Shorthand Reporter of the State of
7	Illinois, CSR License No. 084-003400, do hereby
8	certify that I stenographically reported the
9	proceedings had at the hearing, as aforesaid, and
10	that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate
11	record of the proceedings had therein.
12	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I do set my hand at
13	Chicago, Illinois, this 26th day of March, 2021.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	S-600 A
19	ine ) _ I namble
20	DINA G. MANCILLAS, CSR, RPR, CRR, CLR
21	CSR License No. 084-003400.
22	CBR ETCCRBC NO. 001 003100.
23	
24	
23	

	1488	2007	2020
1	403:3 420:16	259:17	284:4,5
	14th	2011	286:11
1	383:9 393:24	401:3	327:18,19
256:10,15	15	2012	328:15 368:6
302:11 303:9	292:20	284:3,5	2021
357:4,10	15-second	2014	256:6,8
382:8,21	295:18	263:19	437:13
10	15th	264:22	20th
304:23	363:7 365:24	266:10,16,20	420:16
10-	371:15	267:3,6,23	21st
295:17	16	268:9,13	285:9
11	357:14	269:4 270:6,	328:13,19
260:4	17	10 271:15	22nd
266:10,16	256:12 276:6	272:1,7,14	285:9
267:3,23	277:12,23	274:15	328:13,19
268:9,13,17	17th	277:23	23rd
269:4 270:10	259:9,11,15	278:22 279:8	256:6,8
272:1,7,14	374:9	316:7 317:8	24
274:15	18	380:23,24	305:11
278:22	256:11	407:15	29th
302:21 317:8	259:23	419:11,18	435:10
11-year-old's	357:15	2016	437:13
260:5	187	345:5,7,12	2:02
11th	340:10	2016-2017	318:11
266:19 267:6	19	345:14,20	2:10
270:6 271:14	276:10	2017	318:11
276:13	19th	276:9,14	310 11
277:12,23	415:17 416:9	304:18	
279:8 316:7	1:02	324:11	3
12th	255:1	342:10	3
281:11		345:21	
13	1st	2018	352:5 354:1 356:18
256:11 375:5	304:5,6,7,8	374:10,15	
13th	309:17 338:10	381:4 383:9	30
324:22	330.10	393:24	295:16 321:7 337:24 340:7
374:15		401:4,6,13	343:7,10
401:13	2	415:17 419:6	343.7,10
14		420:17	36
256:12	2	2019	378:23
268:17	352:5	276:8 285:14	370:23
1484	2.1	286:5 304:5,	379.7,10
378:23	352:5	9,18 325:19	403:4
379:11,12	2001	328:15,16,19	38
393:23	374:9	335:13,20	258:23
1485	2006	339:7 363:8	
385:3	259:9,12	365:24 371:15	3:28 399:24
		3/1.13	) JJJ•44

3:38	1	abided	action
399:24		412:5	321:17
	6		
3rd 338:18 339:6		ability	active
330.10 339.0	62	360:12	261:23
	302:10	able	262:2,4,15
4	654	280:20 302:2	activities
	303:19	308:21 313:5	374:14
4	662	346:19 347:7	401:13
352:5	302:17,19,24	350:7 364:22	activity
400	303:12,20	absolutely	265:20
260:23	665	293:4 294:11	304:13
47	338:20,23	297:1 306:17	390:13
344:8,13		academy	actual
49	7	261:8	261:14
323:14		accepted	282:12 354:4
4:08	7	263:18	added
432:8	281:6	accepting	298:22
4:33	201.0	265:17 266:1	adjourn
432:8		accident	436:21 437:1
4:47	8	266:22 305:1	adjourned
437:1,12	_	accrued	437:8,11
437.1,12	8	285:6 325:15	adjustment
	260:4	accurate	275:8
5	303:14,15	257:7 294:21	administrativ
	8A	367:13 387:5	е
5	338:20	389:13 394:1	339:11,16
304:23	8th	418:10,24	administrator
340:11	263:19	420:17	302:10
50		435:19	303:12
295:16	9	accurately	305:10
300:23,24		383:14	329:14
301:2,5	9:00	388:24	342:18
321:7 323:14	435:10	accustomed	359:17
337:24 340:7	437:14	314:18	367:12,17
343:6,7,10		acknowledging	admit
344:19,20		269:21	256:11
391:2	A	acquaintance	344:24 410:8
52	A-R-M-A-N	315:15	admitted
356:22	260:6		256:10,14
357:13 371:3		Act	353:1,14,16
59	A-R-Z-I-J-E	279:19,23	356:20 369:3
267:1	259:4	285:24	admitting
387:10,12	a.m.	286:3,6	269:21
5th	435:10	422:17	
338:11	437:14	428:10	advise
	abide	432:16	397:6
	350:19	acted	advised
	384:23 412:3	375:1 377:10	388:16 397:5

Affairs	ahead	amount	appears
427:14 430:9	258:4,6	394:21	356:7
Affairs'	305:17 323:4	395:16,21	370:13,15
432:15	361:4 363:17	and/or	applicant
affect	368:19	339:20	256:21,23
297:20 322:4	405:10	Andrew	352:15
affected	Aid	421:10	354:11
308:13,15	288:7,8	answer	368:16
322:6	aim	258:19	372:9,13
	334:16,24	259:14 269:1	375:9 428:21
afford	air-type	293:8 329:21	432:16
283:22	261:13	331:9,13	applicant's
afraid		354:23 358:9	367:1 370:18
335:22	allegation	360:22 390:1	application
336:11	380:20	405:11	256:4 339:22
afternoon	381:10		363:21 364:2
256:2,24	allegations	answered	437:9
258:14 312:8	381:6	319:1 321:23	
afterward	407:13,18	346:22	applied
378:10	allege	answers	338:11,16
afterwards	347:5	304:1	apply
294:9 359:21	alleged	anybody	305:12
age	342:14 343:6	256:16 258:3	appointed
259:22,23	346:7 380:22	259:7 265:23	256:9 336:19
agent	383:4 397:4	271:16 282:7	appointment
405:8	407:14	323:9 331:6	264:13,21,22
aggressive	allegedly	380:3 394:5	265:17 266:1
306:14	358:6,7	436:22	319:14
agitated	367:22	anymore	appreciate
405:20	371:12 377:5	381:19	399:15 429:9
406:3,5	386:21 389:5	anyone	appreciates
agree	396:20	265:19	373:2
269:23	Alliance	294:14 327:2	approach
304:16	340:14	328:24 329:9	352:13
354:24	allow	331:21 332:4	approached
358:23 361:1	326:16,19	396:23	370:8,23
364:2 405:21	425:18 427:5	398:16	397:13,14
406:12	429:17	406:20	appropriately
429:14 432:2	433:15,23	420:20	427:11
434:22	allowed	apologize	approved
agreed	263:3 267:12	291:1 304:8	351:5
361:17	325:12	306:23 427:3	approximately
362:8,16	406:13	434:13	300:23 344:8
364:1	432:12	apparent	370:16,19
agreeing	alluding	341:15	387:1 392:6
406:4	303:19	apparently	April
agreement	ammo	281:2 386:20	304:7,8
256:7	313:24	417:7 420:9	327:18,19

338:10,11,18	336:16 337:2	assuming	August
339:6 342:18	338:9 340:12	436:13	263:19
AR-15	344:22 345:3	attachments	264:22
267:16 317:3	346:21 348:4	428:13	266:10,16,19
area	350:18 359:8	attack	267:3,6,23
386:19	366:19	322:24 323:1	268:9,13,17
	367:12,14,22		269:4 270:6,
argue	368:7 371:3	attempt	10 271:14
286:4 367:4,	388:2	426:15	272:1,7,14
5	393:15,19	attempting	274:15
arguments	394:2,13	390:15	274:13
435:19	<u> </u>	attend	
arm	397:6,7,10,	276:15	277:12,23
270:22 344:1	15,23 398:1	349:24 369:6	278:22 279:8
370:1,9,24	407:1,3	attendance	316:7 317:8
Arman	411:11 415:9	376:3	363:7 365:24
260:6	420:8,12	attention	371:15
around	422:22	281:17	380:23,24
	428:21		407:15
304:17 315:23	430:10,11,13	338:19 340:9	authenticate
328:13	asking	attitude-wise	356:15
	279:11,12	280:7	433:24
342:10	285:18,20	attorney	authenticatio
372:16	303:21	275:5,7	n
380:23	309:20,21	310:12	352:2,7
402:21	310:17 326:6	311:2,5	author
429:10	353:3 355:1	330:23	379:22
arrest	359:19	332:1,2,3,6	authored
390:16	361:18,19	339:21	386:24
arrested	362:9,14,19	349:24	
390:16,24	367:16	359:18 361:8	authority
ARS	379:22 428:3	362:2,6,21	431:8,11
292:13	aspect	363:11	433:22 434:8
Arzije	298:14	367:14,23	436:14
259:4	aspects	408:14	authorize
asked	376:10,24	423:7,9	362:1,6,20,
267:8 272:18	377:3 378:11	425:6,11	21 363:14
273:2 279:15		attorney-	authorized
281:11 298:9	assigned	client	363:10
308:19	391:24 401:8	422:4 423:20	automatic
318:20,24	assistant	424:8 425:10	311:16
318.20,24	401:16	428:8,14	availability
321:16,22	Associates	429:8	436:7
323:11 324:5	340:14	attorneys	available
323:11 324:5	assume	343:2 365:9	425:13
	258:19 314:7	367:1 433:9	431:14 433:7
327:1,20,24	327:9 355:1		435:15
328:7 329:10	356:14	attribute	avoid
331:6 332:14	413:20 414:8	346:18	314:24
333:4 335:15	419:13		314.74
	I	I	I

award	335:23 336:5	308:4 313:8	275:19
285:19	ball	314:5 320:2	276:17
awards	317:13	324:16	282:23
322:12	332:19	401:16,22	285:11,13
		404:24	290:14
aware	333:2,5,12		294:12 296:5
266:2,13	balls	basis	
285:1 294:16	333:11	261:22	299:18
320:19 334:9	bands	283:20	325:5,7,24
359:15 377:4	347:23	320:12	326:8 327:18
384:8,16	Bansley	416:24	328:13 337:1
385:2,9,12	255:11,12	Bates	338:18 340:6
386:23	312:8,10,16	403:3	341:15
387:8,15,20	314:6,10	Bates-labeled	343:4,9,14
389:16	315:4,21	378:23	346:5 348:9,
391:17	316:1,14	379:11	12 349:11
393:17	•		353:11
407:13,18	BAP	battered	354:17,18
411:2 414:9,	281:2	346:4	361:8 363:16
	bare	battery	366:4 377:21
13,17,20	424:19	282:8,16	387:24
415:15,24	Bartlett	283:1 346:7	398:17
416:18 417:9	257:2 262:20	BDUS	402:18
420:10 434:1	264:12,15,21	271:6 320:15	403:24 409:5
	265:19	Bear	418:9,16,23
В	268:2,15	351:15	423:1,2
	272:13,23	begin	· ·
B-E-N-I	273:7,20	375:20	426:9,18
260:7	284:14,23		430:22
back	287:12	beginning	belt
259:16 261:6	305:13	301:8 306:21 308:11 377:6	311:21
271:7 283:15	308:19		benefit
287:3,18	319:19,21	380:7 395:15	264:7 279:23
309:3,9,14	322:10,14	402:4 406:23	285:7 297:24
311:24 331:3	323:13,16	begins	benefits
349:19 365:9	328:5	375:21	279:17
409:10	361:12,22	behalf	283:19,21
433:10 435:4	-	256:20,22	284:15,17
436:4	363:4,20,24	362:3 409:1	286:6 325:2,
	364:3 374:1	behavior	9,11,18
back-and-	400:21	405:24	327:1,20,23
forth	based	426:19	332:7,10,17
378:16	352:17	behaviorally	371:19
Backing	354:19 355:2	280:7	437:10
375:19	377:20	belief	Beni
bad	422:10	414:6 429:5	260:7
268:4 280:6	basic	believe	besides
377:10	263:23	259:9 263:19	277:21 323:2
badge	271:19 320:4	264:17 265:2	
296:17	basically	273:14	best
	290:5 297:8	4/3.14	259:19 296:6

412:10	board's	bruise	called
413:11	257:8	271:6	258:9 276:22
better	body	Bubis	277:3
315:9	273:9 334:19	324:13	313:15,17
big	bolt	342:10,15,19	356:10
322:10 426:6	313:18,19	343:3	373:12
bilingual	314:14	421:10,12	380:18
362:12	book	422:3,15	400:12 409:1
bimonthly	302:12	424:17,18	421:12
276:24		426:10,13	426:18
	bottom	427:10,24	Calling
binder	302:18	430:8 431:12	255:5
403:4	box	432:11,12	calls
bit	312:2	433:18	304:24
263:2 375:19	boy	Bubis'	305:1,24
bleeding	260:7	422:19	306:11
270:21 271:1	brace	427:14	307:8,19
blue	346:3		337:16 338:2
369:15,20,23	brand-new	bullying 322:19	385:7
board	290:18		387:16,21
255:16	break	bunch	389:22 415:2
256:10,12	290:21	393:15 420:8	
280:5 281:6	291:2,10	business	camera
282:9 284:23	316:4 318:3	266:24 434:3	431:3
285:19	350:22	buy	campus
289:18	372:14	267:15	260:18
298:18	399:21	buying	261:24
303:4,14,15	Brewster	317:3	capable
305:13	266:24		281:21
318:20	bride		capacity
319:17	287:15		287:12 374:3
321:20 324:8		calendar	400:23
335:15	bride's		car
338:9,20	259:3	434:18,21	341:10
340:10,11	brief	calendars	card
344:23 345:3	289:14	435:1	286:17,20
348:4 351:19	319:10 359:6	call	Carey
352:21	368:17	255:2,3,6	384:3,22
353:12,17	394:10	270:1,4	385:2,16,21
368:4,7	briefly	288:19 305:3	413:13
369:18,23	315:7 319:8	306:4,5	414:10,14
370:8 373:1	435:7	311:18 316:8	418:20,21,23
378:22 394:6	bring	343:3 356:16	
398:8 412:20	297:21	376:2 400:2	case
420:21 426:2	311:24	421:9,10	274:15
420:21 426:2	322:7,14	424:1,17,18	275:22
<u>-</u>	335:6	429:14,15	308:21
431:7 432:22	brought	430:16	372:3,11
433:1 434:11 435:6,9	312:2	431:12,18	408:5 424:14 425:5
		I.	1 71 1 L • L

checked	civilian	client
405:2,16	271:13 295:7	302:14
chief	313:4 317:15	326:13
263:15	334:16	426:16
274:7,18	335:1,4	428:19 429:3
280:18	civilians	432:1
281:20	332:19 334:5	clinical
284:22 287:4	337:7,23	282:3 340:14
309:8 328:1,	Claggett	close
3,5,6,7		321:13
338:15 339:6		closing
346:9 356:17		435:19
372:4,11		CNS
407:2 408:24	1	281:5 282:3,
409:8 411:6		7 288:19
417:12		
424:3,5		code
429:2 432:5		297:17
	_	356:23 357:7
· ·	1	college
		260:12,13
		261:24
		262:8,10,15
		combo
		313:16
	_	come
		262:22
	360:10	269:22
		279:24
		280:14 287:3
		289:23
	403:16	309:2,9,14
	404:13 413:5	317:1 336:11
	classes	379:23 400:7
430:23	375:8	430:12
circumstances	classroom	command
397:12	375:21,23	350:19,23
cited	383:5 413:8	351:7,10
323:13	classroom-	commander
citing	type	263:10,11
434:8	278:5	272:17 280:4
City	clear	290:15 298:8
435:17	274:17 303:2	308:12
	311:4 365:3	324:23
civil		
civil 326:6.24		335:12 383:8
326:6,24	425:5	335:12 383:8 386:24 387:6
326:6,24 327:16	425:5 clearly	
326:6,24	425:5	386:24 387:6
	405:2,16  chief     263:15     274:7,18     280:18     281:20     284:22    287:4     309:8    328:1,     3,5,6,7     338:15    339:6     346:9    356:17     372:4,11     407:2    408:24     409:8    411:6     417:12     424:3,5     429:2    432:5     433:17,24  children     259:21  chime     258:4  choice     309:12  choose     406:16  chose     332:8,11     366:17  circle     349:1  circuit     430:23  circumstances     397:12  cited     323:13  citing	405:2,16       271:13 295:7         chief       313:4 317:15         263:15       334:16         274:7,18       335:1,4         280:18       235:1,4         281:20       337:7,23         284:22 287:4       337:7,23         309:8 328:1,       276:22         38:15 339:6       276:22         346:9 356:17       276:22         38:15 339:6       346:9 356:17         346:9 356:17       275:8 341:23         387:14 410:6       415:22         claim       275:8 341:23         387:14 410:6       415:22         claimed       343:8         claimed       343:8         claiming       278:23 279:2         343:5 376:18       430:24         chime       258:4         choice       309:12         choose       406:16         332:8,11       366:17         366:17       401:20         circle       403:16         349:1       404:13 413:5         ciasses       375:8         circumstances       375:21,23         383:5 413:8       classroom         375:21,23       383:5 413:8

399:6,9,10 404:15	<b>Comp</b> 279:16	completely 268:22	considered 353:16
415:16	376:13 385:5	completes	consistent
416:1,8	387:14	387:6 389:13	354:6 356:4
419:8,12,20,	402:7,12,20	completing	357:19
21	412:16	385:10	constantly
commanding	413:17	414:10	300:16
389:14	414:15,24	416:14	consult
418:18	415:22	418:17,24	310:16
commence	company	comprehensive	contact
435:9	356:10	427:7	359:17
commenced	compared	computer	contemplated
256:5	396:14	429:1	332:14
comment	compartment	concerned	contents
403:12,15	311:17	322:12 323:2	388:19 409:7
406:21	Compensation	340:16,21	context
436:22,23	274:14	concerns	262:15
comments	341:23	380:6 395:16	330:5,15
375:17 380:6	376:19	conclude	331:6
389:19	complained	432:23	359:13,20
402:7,9,15	342:13	conclusion	365:16
416:12	394:18	378:1 423:17	366:20
Commission	complaining	424:9	402:11 430:8
275:9	404:4,7	conclusions	continue
Commissioners	complaints	427:17	305:7 435:9
284:24	391:9	condition	continued
common	complete	341:19	256:3,6
299:4 300:11	388:24	364:13	403:16
commonsense	396:22	conduct	406:11
299:5	397:16,18	319:20	contrary
communicate	406:18	356:23 357:7	417:8
364:17	411:9,23	383:18	conversation
398:16	418:10	384:20	309:8 324:12
communicated	421:14,16,18	422:11 425:6	332:13
330:24 364:8	427:7	conducted	342:14,19,21
426:2	completed	342:23	367:17
communication	290:4 383:7,	confrontation	382:23 383:4
329:13,17	15 384:9,23	al	408:13,16
J47 • ± J , ± /			430:2,7
330:19,21	385:3,17,20	306:14,16	-
330:19,21 359:12	389:9	306:14,16 confusing	432:10
330:19,21 359:12 365:23	389:9 403:20,23		432:10 conversations
330:19,21 359:12	389:9 403:20,23 410:11 411:6	confusing	432:10 conversations 265:23
330:19,21 359:12 365:23 communication s	389:9 403:20,23 410:11 411:6 412:6,9	confusing 434:11	432:10 conversations 265:23 271:20 366:6
330:19,21 359:12 365:23 communication s 367:19,21	389:9 403:20,23 410:11 411:6 412:6,9 414:18,22	confusing 434:11 consent	432:10 conversations 265:23 271:20 366:6 408:22
330:19,21 359:12 365:23 communication s 367:19,21 412:1	389:9 403:20,23 410:11 411:6 412:6,9 414:18,22 415:15 416:1	confusing 434:11 consent 321:13	432:10 conversations 265:23 271:20 366:6 408:22 conversion
330:19,21 359:12 365:23 communication s 367:19,21 412:1 community	389:9 403:20,23 410:11 411:6 412:6,9 414:18,22 415:15 416:1 417:7 424:3	confusing 434:11 consent 321:13 consented	432:10 conversations 265:23 271:20 366:6 408:22 conversion 267:9,15
330:19,21 359:12 365:23 communication s 367:19,21 412:1	389:9 403:20,23 410:11 411:6 412:6,9 414:18,22 415:15 416:1	confusing 434:11 consent 321:13 consented 367:1	432:10 conversations 265:23 271:20 366:6 408:22 conversion

coordinate	360:2,3	counsels	crossfire
433:8,9	363:23	432:16	292:11
•	364:18	count	Crowley
<b>cope</b>	367:24	289:2 344:19	379:22
300:7,18	383:1,2,9,		397:2,5,14,
315:2	10,12,15,20,	country	22
	24 384:1,4,	286:13	
copies	6,7,20,24	couple	cup
352:19,20	385:18	316:3 325:10	290:14 320:15
coping	386:17,21,22	402:13 420:6	
335:11	389:1,6,14	423:15	current
copy	390:7,10,13,	course	284:11
357:5 421:14	17,19,20,24	397:20	custody
422:19	391:15	court	377:12
423:14	392:1,2,5	358:13,22	
427:13	396:6,12	373:19,22	D
428:11	398:13,14	386:7 391:18	
429:19 432:14	409:12,15	430:23 431:9	D-E-N-D-I-N-
	410:4,8	434:8	G-E-R
434:4,5	411:4,7,8,18	cover	400:19
correct	412:1,3,7,	292:17	Daily
257:6 259:2	11,12,18	covering	293:1
260:12,14	416:16	292:16	Dallas
261:7,18	418:11	coworkers	276:21
265:12,14,15	420:11	306:13	Dan
267:13,14,20	423:21	CPR	255:7
273:10 276:7 278:20,24	correctly	409:20	danger
281:20	267:18 316:9	credibility	298:14
282:13,14,	360:1 422:15	426:15,17,22	dangerous
19,20,23	counsel	Creek	298:16
283:16 289:6	258:5 318:19	266:24	DARE
294:11,24	319:17	crime	322:17
304:10,20	321:16	401:6	date
304:10,20	323:11	criminal	259:6
311:6,7,11,	340:12 342:4	321:18,20	264:13,21
12 324:3	362:19	322:2	266:19
325:16	365:22	cross	276:13
330:6,8	379:8,9	257:6 326:8	285:20 286:3
332:9 339:23	400:10 422:7	338:7	321:6 338:16
340:23 341:3	432:13	381:15,16	340:5 345:24
342:11,12	433:20	407:22 408:1	346:11 433:3
343:11,21	counsel's	421:17 427:7	434:14,18
345:2,13	369:22	429:18	dated
346:16	Counseling	432:19	416:9
347:9,10	281:5 288:19	cross-examine	dates
348:17	counselor	421:21	285:13
350:5,10,14	282:4	427:10	294:24
353:3 358:14			338:15 435:8
			220.12 422.0

Dave	415:17 416:9	342:6,8	431:20 432:6
318:7 408:3	420:16	344:12	435:20
David	decide	346:23 347:4	436:11,16
256:20	396:20 434:9	351:15,21	denied
day	decided	352:8,14,17,	274:16,17
259:8 266:20	404:1	20,22 353:4,	281:12
269:10 270:6	decision	20 354:2,3,	332:17
284:8 285:4	425:15 436:4	17 355:4,10,	deny
287:12,21		23 356:1,13,	299:10
290:9,19	deep	16,21 357:9,	department
299:2 307:2	270:24	13,18 359:3,	260:11
308:5,14,16	deeper	7,22 360:11,	262:1,11,16
319:8 328:2,	406:10	24 361:5	267:13
21 336:15	defensive	363:2,13	272:13,24
341:21 372:3	374:21 375:7	364:19	273:8 278:1,
377:4 383:11	401:9,10	365:1,24	2 284:14
391:6,19	409:19	366:4,8,17	287:3,13
394:19	definitely	367:8,9	297:13,22
395:21	270:3 276:9	368:1	297:13,22
398:1,17,18	349:3	370:20,23	300:15
399:4 410:12	definitive	371:1,24	304:14,22
416:2,3	349:2	372:7,15,24	304:14,22
432:23	degree	373:15,23	311:15,23
436:8,9	278:18	378:22	311:15,23
	426:17,21	379:1,4,7,	319:19
days 272:9 276:15	delivery	10,13 381:13	322:8,14,23
305:11,16	308:8	382:3 385:6,	323:13,17
309:19	demand	23 386:12	325:13,17
310:24	275:18 393:8	387:16,21	336:8 349:19
434:3,4,7	demonstrate	388:6 389:22	350:8 343:13
436:3	395:7,8,20	394:9,12	359:9
deaden	Dendinger	395:24	361:13,22
314:21	400:5,11,18	398:11,21	363:5 364:3
	408:3,11,18	399:22	366:23
deal		400:15 403:6	371:9,11
366:18	<b>Denham</b> 256:24	405:13	374:1,11
dealing		407:5,9,20	381:12
300:4 307:16	257:1,7 318:5,9,24	408:14,20	383:20
330:8	318.5,9,24	411:20	384:20
debate	321.22	415:2,10	388:23
285:22	326:10	416:22	400:21 401:5
debilitating	327:3,7	417:2,13	411:16,17
295:5	327:3,7	421:1 422:1,	department's
December	330:13,19	22 424:21	356:23 357:7
324:22	330:13,19	426:23	358:16
374:10,15	333:23	427:2,20	dependent
381:4 383:9	337:16,21	428:2,16	259:22,23
393:24	337:10,21	429:24	439.44,43
401:4,13	J J U • Z , Z I	430:10	

dependents 260:2,3 deposed	difference 295:13,23 332:23	disappear 272:21,23 disciplinary	359:18 discussed 272:3 409:7
276:3  depositions 435:12,13 436:12  deps 433:4,6,14  depth	333:22 different 256:16 303:20 332:18 365:6 375:6 396:15 401:8,20	266:17 371:12 422:17 428:9 432:15 <b>discipline</b> 267:4 424:14 428:4	431:22 435:7 discussing 397:11 431:21 discussion 265:18 294:9 326:14 330:5
271:22  Deputy 280:18 281:20 328:1,3 346:9 407:2 411:6 424:5	difficult 274:22 275:2 difficulties 307:24 335:10 difficulty 280:6 306:13	disciplined 323:15 428:1,2 disclose 274:20 319:11 324:17	362:22 365:17 367:2 371:16 435:2 <b>discussions</b> 326:3,17 327:11 331:7 359:13,20
Derek  255:11  312:9,19  316:14  describe  412:20	direct 338:19 340:9 354:17,18 373:14 393:20 400:14	349:18 424:19,22 <b>disclosed</b> 273:23 274:4,21 280:3 314:3	362:3 365:4 429:13 disheartening 292:24 dishonesty 358:15
describing 297:10 405:5 designee 287:5 detail 292:4 307:7	directed 290:1 346:9 382:24 direction 255:18 directly	318:20,22 319:6,9 323:22 336:12 428:20 431:4,23	dismiss 275:15 displaying 370:9,24 displeasure 271:23
determination 263:16 431:2 Deutschle 361:7 362:2 363:10 365:23	319:16 367:18 <b>director</b> 273:19 274:6 328:4 351:13 <b>disability</b> 256:4 259:24	disclosing 298:23 disclosure 424:15 discolored 370:11 discontentmen	dispute 369:2 disregarded 281:22 disrespectful 262:10
Deutschle's 364:7,16 developed 300:20 diagnostic 282:7,16 283:1	278:23 279:2,18,22 285:19,21,24 286:3,6 309:4,11,20 310:24	t 271:21 discovery 276:1 425:4 429:11 discredit	disseminate 351:18 disseminated 353:12 distribute 352:23
die 313:8 358:1 died 313:9 314:4	339:21 371:6 437:10 <b>disabled</b> 368:9	297:21 322:7,14 <b>discuss</b> 275:20 320:10	distributed 423:14 doctor 282:13 299:4,5 300:13

301:15	downfall	344:22	273:8,16
339:24 341:7	299:13	346:14 350:6	344:1
349:14	307:15	365:15	
434:15	drafted	early	emergency 306:4
doctors	403:8	307:2	
288:9,11,20,			empathy
	drill	ears	297:17
21,22 296:9,	268:8	314:21	employed
16 297:2	drills	easier	260:10
313:5 368:7	264:23	330:1	284:12 286:2
371:8 433:7,	driver	easy	287:11,15
8	308:9	258:22	373:24
doctors'	dropped	269:14	400:20
433:4,6	360:7	educate	Employee
435:13	due	264:2	279:18,22
document	256:12	education	285:24
340:13	280:21	355:3	286:3,6
354:16	421:22	effect	employees
355:21 361:2	duly	279:6,13	423:4,13
367:7 379:2,	258:10	376:12	employment
3 380:3,4	373:9,12	effective	284:11
383:20	400:9,12	285:21	359:18
393:22	dumbed		end
397:19	262:9	effectively 422:9	269:11 317:3
398:1,12			364:23 372:2
403:5	Durbin	Eight	398:17 414:3
documented	273:12	260:9	429:10
398:13	duties	either	ended
documents	304:13	264:24	281:2
353:5 427:16	duty	267:11	
435:23	267:21	268:20	endured 304:12
dodge	301:20 302:2	288:15	
292:18,19	311:20,21	320:14 388:1	enforcement
doing	316:10,23	434:5	264:3 351:8
290:11	317:12	elaborate	engaged
291:16	345:22 393:6	313:6	317:13 333:5
305:17	417:12	eligible	English
306:23 308:9	dye	288:1	288:2
322:16 353:2	369:15,20,23	email	entail
378:17		274:9 328:1	257:21
390:10	E	363:7 364:7	262:21 320:1
392:20,24		365:23	enter
401:21	EAP	371:16	362:2 431:8
403:24 404:2	280:20	embarrassed	entered
door	earbuds	322:20 323:7	373:4 400:5
326:5 404:14	314:21	embarrassing	entertainment
	earlier	259:18	332:20
doubt	314:16 330:1	embedded	333:12
309:18	343:19	270:22,23	
	) JIJ•17	210-22,23	
	I		I

412:23 427:23 entitled 303:23 431:1 entity	412:21 evidence	300:11 321:14 341:1	experience
entitled 303:23 431:1		321:14 341:1	061.11 000.4
303:23 431:1	241.14 255 -		261:11 293:4
	341:14 355:7	376:22 390:7	315:3
entity	356:20	391:15	333:21,24
	417:3,6	394:23	355:2 377:20
425:6,10	433:13	403:22	393:6
entries	435:13	407:17	experienced
264:6 269:13	exact	409:14	269:11
	413:3,6	410:1,7	experiences
equal	exactly	exercises	377:16
395:1,5	275:23	337:9 347:20	378:20
396:6	281:11 283:7	409:18	
equipment		exhausted	experiencing
267:13 337:5	299:7 430:4,	300:6,9	266:11
error	11	·	expert
276:12	exam	exhibit	333:1 355:1
establish	393:20	256:10,12,15	expertise
255:4 283:10	examination	280:5 281:6	280:21 375:3
327:8	258:12 316:5	303:4,14	expired
estimate	318:16 326:9	338:20	274:23 275:5
343:11	339:11 342:7	340:11 354:1	285:16
344:16	368:20	356:18	286:4,18
estimated	373:14	357:4,10	325:4,7,10
344:21	381:16	396:6	328:11,18,21
estimation	393:13	exhibits	329:9
337:7	394:11 396:3	303:5,6,9,16	explain
	398:10 399:1	340:10	313:3
evaluations	400:14 408:1	351:17	explained
266:14 308:1	420:4 421:17	352:3,4,8	280:5 293:24
events	427:7 429:18	exited	294:1,5
261:13	432:20	399:18 421:7	·
eventually	examined	exonerated	explaining
263:15	258:10	424:13	263:6
every-other-	373:13	expand	exposed
month	400:13	296:21	278:18
277:1	examiner	expect	expound
everybody	276:11	384:19	312:17
290:4 313:13	examiners	385:16	expressed
358:8 403:22	288:10	388:22	380:5
404:18			extent
412:23	excel	389:12	271:3 422:2
413:1,12	307:8	expectations	428:6
414:6 418:2	excelled	263:21	
434:21,24	305:3,20	expected	
436:10	306:11	376:17	F
	307:14	377:12	<u> </u>
Everybody's 290:5	Excuse	expecting	face
∠ ⊅ U • ⊃	350:19	321:10	320:14

£2.525.5	1 207.20	10 00 202.17	
facets	297:20	18,23 303:17 318:8 351:24	
375:6	322:4,6		366:2
facilitate	far	353:8 354:10	filing
401:19	264:6 270:16	357:8,12	305:18 329:1
fact	298:6 308:2	372:10	332:15 350:8
324:1 358:3	323:1 383:13	379:6,12	fill
363:20	397:10	381:17	405:1 410:16
384:8,16	413:22 436:1	382:7,18	filled
391:17 411:4	favor	385:8,15	410:19,21
414:13,20	437:5,6	386:1,5,15	final
factor	faze	387:18	259:14
312:24	306:1	388:2,4,15	financial
failure	fear	390:5 393:9	298:2 308:10
427:8	296:16	396:4 398:6	find
fair	312:14,22,24	399:2,13	275:23
258:20	February	405:3,5	280:12
268:24	256:6,8	408:2,4	284:21 288:3
269:1,24	281:11	415:4,14	307:1 368:8
278:11	federal	417:5,10,18,	378:5
283:11	286:15	22 418:1,4	fine
310:20 331:4	330:15,16	420:2 421:3,	356:17 405:1
333:4 361:3	365:16	11 422:21,24	436:11
366:11	366:2,14	423:21,24	finger-tap
372:12 373:1	424:23	424:5 426:11	300:24 301:1
415:11	425:4,21,23	427:1,4,18 430:21 434:6	
424:17	431:9		finger-
429:17	feel	figure	tapping 300:21
432:18	291:12	267:2 286:15	
fairness	feelings	429:1	finish
421:23	314:11	figured	337:18,20 365:8 382:16
faking	feet	319:9	
340:16,21	292:20,21	file	427:1 431:17,24
false	fellow	274:14 275:7	
350:5 356:24	279:5 316:10	284:23	fire
357:21	321:21 340:7	309:3,11,22	267:11
371:4,13		310:24	268:14
416:20,21	felt	321:18	277:8,17
falsely	281:16,22	387:13	284:23
371:8	305:3,20,24	415:21 434:7	firearms
familiar	306:10 307:14 313:7	filed	278:12
330:7		273:18 309:4	286:22,23,24
333:11,15	314:5	327:1,16	287:8
358:3 380:20	fight-or-	328:20 329:8	fired
383:17	flight	330:14,17	270:10
411:15,16	305:22 306:2	331:22	284:13
416:5 418:6	Figlioli	339:21	324:18
families	256:20	341:22	fires
-amtiteb	302:13,15,	350:12	277:9

firing	426:6	formalized	289:4,9
262:16	FOIA	392:14	front
first	286:17,20	formally	311:9 326:15
257:11	follow	356:19	353:23
271:12,17	288:21	fortunate	355:15
272:12	289:1,7,9	305:2	365:17
273:24 283:9	350:1,7,5		404:13
290:9,19	351:7 384:19	forward	420:15
292:16		275:16	full
298:12 309:7	follow-up	425:15 426:3	261:1 345:21
319:8 335:9	355:24	429:4	432:18
341:17	367:10	found	
347:11	368:17	352:9,17	fully
348:14	followed	359:21	421:22
373:12 374:7	290:10	foundation	FX
379:9 381:9	349:5,22	326:1 327:4,	354:7 355:12
	350:24 351:1	8,12,14	
394:17,19	following	329:3 333:1,	G
397:1 398:12	290:8 323:15	9 352:2,6	
400:12	343:20	353:19	gain
401:15	345:24 346:7	354:12,16	298:2 308:10
408:12 414:9	378:4 388:23	385:7 388:10	
firsthand	402:24	four	game 331:5 434:20
333:24	follows	302:21	
fit	258:11	305:11,16	games
263:7	373:13	309:19	332:20
fitness-for-	400:13	310:24	Gary
duty	force	422:12	255:15 302:7
339:10	395:1,3,6,22	435:13	306:15
five	396:6 429:18	frame	308:17 323:3
302:22		380:16	361:7 362:2
308:20	forced		363:10
337:13	366:19	frankly	gave
430:15	forearm	427:19	274:5,7,18
fixed	270:24 271:2	freaking	280:18 351:2
	272:19	308:8	357:4 424:20
299:23	273:14,15	free	gear
flip	369:16,20,24	425:4	290:5,8
429:16	370:6,18	freeze	320:4,7,9,
FMLA	forearms	306:6	18,22 321:4,
280:23	270:21	frequently	8 334:7
281:13	foreign	395:12	Geiss
285:15 286:4	295:8	Friday	318:21,23
325:4,7,11	forgetting	351:18	318.21,23
328:9,11,18,	313:24	431:22	
21 329:9	forgot		general
focus	313:21	Friedman	278:1
264:11		282:18,21	generally
266:16	form	283:1,5	257:18 269:5
288:8,11	266:7 405:2	288:17	272:3 395:23
	•	•	'

	1		
generically	289:17	365:12 395:4	293:3,5
289:22	299:10,12	Google	297:19,24
gentleman	302:8 304:3	433:24	307:16
276:20	305:17	grabbed	308:24
	310:16	341:11	315:9,13,19,
Gentlemen	312:12,23		23 322:16
318:13	<u> </u>	graduated	
398:22	313:7 317:1	261:4	gλw
get-go	318:7 320:19	great	300:15
298:4	322:3	304:12	Gzim
getting	326:16,19	grievance	258:8 302:6
295:16	327:13		312:8 375:9
312:21	330:22 333:8	328:20,23	401:24
	334:2,10	329:1,8	
364:14 372:2	339:10 340:6	330:14	
376:9,17	349:17	331:22	H
378:15	351:22,24	360:2,4,8	
389:20		365:14	half
416:12	353:9,18	ground	301:13
give	354:22	297:24	391:19
257:20	359:15	grounded	422:13
289:12	360:21	348:1	half-hour
290:22	362:23		
394:22 432:4	364:19	group	318:8
	365:19 367:7	289:24	hand
given	370:1,5	guess	373:7
285:16 286:2	372:4,17	257:24 262:9	handed
288:22 325:6	373:7 375:5	263:13	354:1 357:10
433:14	379:2,24	276:24	handout
giving	387:23 388:8	312:16	354:9
394:14 395:2	395:10	330:22	hands-on
glove	396:10,11,	408:12 413:7	I .
312:2	15,21 400:8	416:17	390:10
	-		hang
go-ahead	403:2 408:6	429:6,20	316:9,20
274:8,18	409:1,4,6	431:18	hanging
goal	417:11	guessing	315:18
264:9	424:18,24	287:22	happen
goes	426:3,23	gun	257:17,18
346:22	428:17,18	296:17 305:3	433:19
353:24	429:20,21,24	306:5 311:22	
going	430:17,18	335:22 336:5	happened
257:20	431:14,16	guns	261:17 272:2
257:20	433:1,19,20	311:10 312:5	279:7 284:20
1	436:18,19	333:12	291:12 294:8
264:4,7	good		297:12
269:18	256:1,24	guy	305:15
272:22		377:10	306:11
275:12 279:7	258:14 263:6	guys	313:9,12
280:10	266:14 286:6	263:12 268:4	315:6 375:24
281:2,23,24	291:5 294:14	269:14	376:6 377:1
284:8 286:9	312:8 335:3	292:10	397:19
	348:19		

200.16	1 260.10	haant	1 206.5 212.21
398:16 404:12 430:2	269:10	heart 391:9,11	306:5 312:21 320:19
	head	-	320:19
happening 403:19	292:16,17 314:7	heightened 307:19	334:10
			335:2,3
happy	health	helmet	337:8,11,12,
257:11 272:2	283:19	320:15	13,14,15,23
315:8 324:14	284:16	help	343:6 344:6
366:9 369:19	287:24 288:6 300:12 325:9	264:4 280:20	hold
harassment		281:21 315:1	290:19
322:19	healthcare	331:10 401:19	310:4,13
hard	288:20		329:18 386:3
293:7 299:1	hear	helped	394:9 407:7
300:3 306:5	258:1 345:18	299:16	415:7
hardest	379:18 381:5	300:7,17	hole
259:7	385:4,21	301:8 347:12	370:14,17
harm	387:9,11	374:24	home
293:5	389:19 408:7	helping	271:5 311:22
hate	414:14,23 415:18,19	401:23	312:5
291:11	416:11	helps	honest
haze	433:16,17	300:12	268:22 358:8
313:11	heard	347:24	
hazed	296:5 357:24	Herald	honestly 358:12
268:11 280:9	365:13 372:5	293:1	402:11
hazing	376:15	Hey	
269:18,24	380:21	302:7 313:22	<b>hope</b> 287:6
270:1,3,4,5,	384:11,13	317:1	435:12,15
9,15 271:13	387:2 396:21	hide	· ·
273:17,23	412:23	314:19	hoping 431:17
274:3 294:23	413:1,18,19	high-	
295:6,13,15	414:7 416:2	intensity	hospital
300:19	417:15,17,21	347:14,15	391:8,12
312:11 316:8	418:2	high-knee	hostility
317:19	hearing	292:18	280:8
320:23	255:2 256:3,	higher	hours
321:3,6	9 257:5	297:23	260:19,24
323:20	262:6 343:1	highest	285:10
324:2,6,17	347:11	304:14,21	287:21 300:6
325:1,17,19,	348:14 373:4	hired	325:7
23 335:11,	399:18 400:5	261:5 264:12	HR
18,21 336:18,23	408:21 421:7	374:7 401:1	350:12
337:4 340:5	430:22	hires	351:13
343:6 349:15	437:10	425:6	huge
380:18 381:6	hearsay	hit	295:23
407:14	256:13	265:1 270:7	human
419:22	387:22	277:10,13	273:19 274:6
hazy	388:6,9	294:20 295:1	276:12 328:4
11427	389:23 405:3	300:23 301:6	

hundred	410:3	419:4,23	422:3,4
293:3 391:1,	impact	420:1 422:12	informed
4 395:3,10	296:1,2	428:7	257:4 272:14
396:11,12,	297:11	incidents	279:22
13,14	impair	293:20	initial
hung	358:15	307:17	378:7 392:8
315:13,18		323:12	394:22
316:22	impeached	336:24	394.22
hurt	367:5	inclination	403:22 413:8
376:17	impossible	430:16	
389:20	292:19		initially
405:20	improvement	inclined	280:3,19
405:20	345:15,19	360:17	281:9,15
416:12	impugn	429:15	287:16
	426:15	include	327:24 362:4
hurts	inception	287:8	366:22
300:1 406:8	380:14	included	initiated
hush-hush	inches	363:19	371:11
323:23	370:19	including	initiation
hyperarousal	incident	264:13	317:23 348:6
305:21 306:7	267:24	283:11	380:18 381:6
307:10,23	270:4,5,9,15	inconsistenci	407:14
hyperaroused	271:14	es	injured
307:13	272:1,7,14	296:7,14	299:19
hypervigilant	284:6 292:5	297:4 335:16	377:5,22
306:8	293:14	independent	378:2,6
307:13,23	294:20	288:10 425:7	379:24 380:4
	295:14,16	indicated	387:10
I	296:12 307:5	275:19	397:13,18,
	312:11 316:8	307:12 339:9	21,23 398:3,
identified	320:24	340:1	5 404:6
383:22 384:2	321:3,6	indicating	405:1 410:1,
389:3	323:8,20	285:9	7,24 415:19
identifies	324:2,6	individual	injuries
386:16	325:1,18,19,	390:23 396:7	270:16
	23 335:11,	399:3	271:10
identify	18,21 340:5	individuals	274:2,15
256:18	342:9 343:6,	305:7 383:22	278:22,24
269:22	16,21 348:6,	423:8	313:8
idiots	19,22 350:15		340:17,21
292:8 293:6	354:6	Industrial	351:12
Illinois	380:18,22	275:9	injuring
275:9 310:8	381:7 383:11	information	387:12 404:9
illness	384:10	274:20,21	415:20
260:2	394:17,19	280:3,19,23	injury
IMES	397:3,4	296:8 319:10	270:17 279:3
276:8	402:24	349:18	340:15,24
immediately	407:4,14	350:21	341:17,24
270:18 341:3	410:10,19	397:24	345:4,9,11,
	1	1	1

16,20 347:13	intensity	investigation	391:9,12
348:3 376:19	347:23 348:2	266:17	401:23
402:18	391:7	294:12	101.23
404:3,11	intent	342:22	
ink	293:2,5	368:23	J
272:22	308:10	421:15,19	
273:15	309:2,3,12,	422:6,11	Janelle
inside	13	423:17 424:9	273:19
406:10	intentionally	425:7,8	274:6,17
insight	389:20	426:20	280:22 285:8
426:21	416:12	427:15 430:9	328:3
insinuate	interaction	investigators	350:12,16 351:1,9
298:3	398:2	274:5 306:21	-
	interest	424:10	<b>January</b> 259:9,10
insinuated 367:11	263:3	involve	325:19
	interested	264:24 278:7	335:13,20
insisting 405:19	295:10	involved	Jessica
	interjected	265:20 268:1	379:22
instance 358:19 383:3	428:23	277:5,7	job
	internal	307:5 315:5	264:1,8
instances	342:22	317:17,21	287:18,23
296:22	427:14 430:9	375:9 390:9	288:3 298:15
instruct	432:14	419:3,8,22,	304:12
334:24	internalize	24	305:4,17
instructed	335:23	involvement	307:24 308:3
334:16	internet	374:14	309:19
353:17	352:9,10,12	involves	jobs
instruction	· ·	380:17	297:19 322:5
401:23	interpret 296:13	involving	John
	interrogation	268:12	255:9 345:8
instructor 374:18,23	422:16	326:16	joining
374.18,23	428:10,12,	380:18 381:7	293:21
401:9,11,16,	23,24 429:23	394:19	jokers
18 409:17,22	430:4	407:14	322:16
410:12,15,	intervene	IRMA	joking
16,18	363:21 364:1	274:19	402:7
instructors	interview	IRMA's	judge
319:22 390:6	263:9,12,13	275:4	275:15
409:14 413:5	298:7	irregular	286:15
insurance	interviews	377:17	July
287:24 288:6	281:15	issue	401:3
integrity	434:15	279:7 402:22	June
322:24 323:2	introduce	426:22 434:9	285:13,14
intending	360:23	issues	286:5,11
343:2 376:17	investigated	266:11 300:4	435:10
intense	267:5	346:15,18	437:13
262:11 300:3		347:5 350:4	
	I	I	I

	340:15,24	23 293:6	433:2,6
K	341:6,7,13,	295:4,6,22	434:11
	19,23 378:6	296:13	436:18
keep	387:10	298:6,15	knowing
258:14	404:3,5,9,11	299:9,11	297:18
316:15	410:24	300:12,13,17	knowingly
372:17	415:18	301:2 303:19	310:14
	kneepads	304:12	
keeping	320:15	306:19	knowledge 265:21
348:1	knew	307:18 308:7	267:5,7
kids'	263:23	310:7 312:6,	,
287:20	265:22	20,23 313:20	293:17,18,19
kind	272:22	314:4,6	323:24
255:17	297:12	315:3,9,19,	334:9,17
257:19 258:1		24 316:12	381:5 388:10
259:17	298:20	317:5,7	389:8 415:5
262:8,9	300:22 301:7	320:15,17	416:7 419:5
266:6 268:8	322:3,4	320:13,17	known
269:14,15	324:14,19	326:2 327:16	275:8 279:18
271:22	349:15	328:12	299:12
273:13 280:6	417:15	330:16	
281:19,21	knocked	337:11 338:4	L
290:10	300:8	341:7 344:5,	
291:17,19,	know	15 345:7	lack
20,23	258:24	355:18 358:9	326:1 327:3
292:15,18,	261:21	364:7 380:4,	352:6 385:6
23,24 297:10	263:14	15 382:13	lady
301:8 306:4,	264:5,18		373:7 400:8
5,6 307:18	265:3 266:22	383:13	
310:17	267:8,24	385:22	laid
314:13,18	268:19,23	386:13	287:16
315:2 316:15	269:3,10,12	388:19 390:2	law
322:15,16	270:10	391:11 395:9	264:2 351:8
323:23	271:3,19	396:13,20	424:14 425:5
334:18	272:6,9	405:1 406:7	lawsuit
347:24	273:11	408:8	275:12
364:20	275:1,6	410:18,20	285:23
383:19	276:7,16	411:14,22	286:8,9
392:11,17	277:15,19	413:5 415:5	326:6,24
402:9,22	278:4,21	417:16,20	327:6,17
kit	279:11,15	418:5,13,20	330:8,15,16
267:9,15	280:8 281:1,	419:3,11,13,	332:15 366:2
314:15	10 283:7	17,19,24	424:24 425:4
	284:18	424:23	lawyer
kiting	285:4,10	425:24	286:14
290:6	286:18	426:12	310:17,18
kitting	288:14,18	427:20,24	lawyers
313:13	291:6,13,15,	429:24	434:13
knee	24 292:7,8,	430:13	
279:3		431:5,16	

lay	letting	346:16	lot
327:12,13	427:6	355:15	266:23
333:7,8	level	lives	269:13
353:18	278:18	297:16 305:2	278:11
354:12,15	280:21 391:6	location	286:14
388:9	394:14		313:13 330:1
lead		389:4	343:18
	413:17	long	
290:10	license	255:19	loud
291:8,15	282:6	259:15	404:17
378:1	licensed	260:22	412:21,22
410:12,15,18	282:3	261:21 284:8	413:20
leading	lie	290:12	low-key
354:19	307:4 358:1	311:14	316:16
learn	lied	320:11,13,14	lunch
381:9		363:16 374:5	287:18,20
	368:11	433:21	201.10,20
learned	life		
275:3 360:6	312:14,22	long-sleeve	M
395:9	313:1	320:16	
leave	light	longer	made
281:12	394:1	346:1,19	279:12
327:24	limitations	347:7 423:10	298:20
328:7,9,10,	274:23	look	302:12
11,18		268:21 274:2	311:22
339:11,16	347:20	284:19 292:2	
393:7 433:1	limited		353:13
	372:4	355:14 366:5	359:15 371:7
led	line	looked	375:17 380:6
291:23	338:12 397:1	286:19	383:24
left	lingo	291:19 352:3	386:20
270:22,24	291:20	434:1	389:5,17
271:2,7		looking	403:14
272:19,20	list	292:7,8	406:22
273:14,15	382:2,8,12,	301:3,4	416:20
285:10,17	20	303:7 314:16	424:21
307:2 370:3,	listen	352:4 363:7	425:8,14
6,9,18,24	329:19 365:8	378:22	428:6 429:22
381:12	listened		
406:15	382:22	393:22	Maertzig
	literally	looks	384:6,23
leg	270:23 300:5	288:13 341:8	389:3,9,17
344:4 404:19		356:2,6	415:24 416:8
legs	litigation	lose	418:6,7
271:3 344:6,	365:16	297:19	magistrate
14	366:15	335:22 336:4	275:20
letter	425:21,23	losing	326:15
275:18 285:8	little	296:17	365:18
297:9 302:9	263:2 307:17		maintenance
303:11,18	375:19	lost	283:14
309:18 311:1	live	322:5	
	277:8,9		major
338:10	211.012		
			I

266.22		004.10	l
266:22	marks	284:18	meetings
305:1,24	343:20	291:6,13	368:10
make	344:18,19	292:9 293:22	member
262:12	345:1 350:8	295:6,22	276:21
263:15	Marla	299:9,11,13	277:22
265:16 279:7	288:17 289:9	300:12,17	278:1,14
286:12	marriage	312:6,20,22	293:11,15
288:12 289:3	259:6	313:8,21,24	310:9 324:4
303:2,24	married	314:4 315:24	335:15 338:9
311:4 313:3	259:1	316:19 323:9	350:7
320:3 352:1		324:22	380:10,12,24
353:9 354:11	Marseilles	326:18	407:10
363:11,14	280:1,13,14,	333:14	419:14,18
365:11	17 282:11,	337:10,11	members
372:21	12,15	341:20	
389:19	283:15,18	343:17,22	268:15
	284:2 288:16	347:22 355:6	270:11
416:11	289:4,8	358:7,9	271:20
423:12,22	301:14	361:24	272:4,5,23
424:1 425:13	307:11	362:13	273:6,7
431:2,13	349:12		289:18
436:4	mask	376:16 377:8	316:11
making	320:14	392:23	321:19
320:10	mass	396:18	322:15 324:8
356:24	335:2	399:10	336:17,19,24
357:21 361:7	mat	404:18 429:7	344:23 345:4
371:4,12	376:1,2,8	meaningful	348:4 351:19
387:19	383:5,6,7	431:15	352:21
402:7,9,14	413:9,10	means	369:18 370:8
403:11	matter	397:9 425:23	371:8 392:9
416:21	256:4,5	meantime	394:6 398:7
man	397:20 411:4	435:22	412:20
305:2 306:5	425:10	measure	419:6,21
308:8	435:10	414:1	420:21
maneuvers		medical	423:19
401:20	maximum	288:10	memo
manner	345:15,19	301:14 305:1	263:6 280:4
402:8	Mcguigan	345:15,19	308:13
MAP	386:24	409:19	379:23
332:2,3	389:10	medication	381:24
361:8 362:6,	415:16	283:24	383:15,19
20 363:10,14	416:1,9	medicine	384:23
mark	MD	283:14	385:3,10,20
370:17	282:12,22		386:11,16
	mean	meet	387:6,9,19,
marked	259:22	275:20 368:7	24 388:5,12,
351:23	265:21	meeting	17,20,24
352:18,24	266:13	255:5 319:11	389:8,13
403:3	278:16	328:2 413:8	397:16 407:3

400 15 00			
408:17,23	9 350:11	302:6,8,17,	municipality
409:6,8,10	401:10	21 303:8,11	261:2
411:6,10,13	mentioning	304:3,8,11,	
413:14	345:8 385:5	21 305:15	N
414:22	met	306:17	
415:6,15	435:6	309:15	namo
416:1,5,8,	Michael	310:2,6,20,	name 259:3,4
15,20,21	373:3,11,18	23 311:3,8,	<u> </u>
417:9 420:15	399:17	13 312:1,7	260:5,6,7
433:21,22		313:18 323:3	373:16
memorandum	middle	MMI	400:17 408:3
338:14,16	289:24	347:21	National
339:5,14,19	291:24 292:2	mode	322:9
379:5,14,16,	312:12		Naydenoff
20 380:5	343:16	305:21,22	263:10
	348:5,24	306:8	272:17 280:4
383:8 385:17	Mike	307:10,23	298:9 335:12
389:9 393:23	255:13	moment	Naydenoff's
396:17,22	miles	359:3	308:12
402:23	354:20	month	necessary
403:7,10	mimic	283:8,12,21	255:19
412:6,9,13	390:13	months	need
414:10,18	mind	260:21 263:1	278:4 280:10
memorandums	258:14	272:9 276:18	290:21,23
418:17,24	mine	325:10	291:2 416:19
memorialize		380:15	
378:19	273:15	392:5,13,18,	426:1 432:17
memory	minimum	21 408:21	434:14
348:19	424:19	morning	435:23
422:15	minor	375:22	needed
memos	266:22	motion	324:19,20
384:9,14	307:18	275:14	needing
411:23	mischaracteri	436:21,24	255:22
416:18 417:7	zes	437:4	negative
418:10 420:9	344:10 417:2	mouth	394:7 420:22
436:3	mischaracteri	269:17	negotiations
mental	zing		366:21
259:24 260:1	417:6	move 275:15	never
296:2	misconstrued		271:8 273:3
300:12,20	367:20	356:13 364:20	279:21
mention	mission	372:14	287:23
342:18,21	358:16	425:15 426:3	298:7,19
349:13	mistake	425:15 426:3	301:21,24
mentioned	276:8,10		309:3 311:21
258:24	miswrote	moved	315:17
296:16,17	392:3	354:20 437:2	318:20,22
299:15 342:9	Mitchell	multiple	319:6 323:22
343:22,24	255:7,9,11,	369:3 395:14	333:14
344:3 345:7,	13,15 258:5		341:22
311.3 313.77	13,13 230.3		
	<u> </u>	1	1

349:19,20		317:18,22	342:10,15,19
350:24	0	occur	343:3,15
351:1,2		383:4	346:4 355:3
359:15	object	occurred	356:22
360:10	360:11	327:9 341:18	357:20
361:17		380:22 381:4	358:20,21
362:8,16,24	421:20		359:8 361:6,
386:10	objection	383:4 399:4	11,21 363:3
410:21	255:20	419:4 422:12	368:6 370:1,
422:22	256:13	October	7,22 371:3
	269:20	284:3	•
Night	318:24	off-the-	374:8 375:16
322:9	321:22	record	376:3,11,21
nodded	325:24 327:3	432:9	377:18,22
394:7 420:22	329:2,16	offender	378:14
non-finished	330:13	377:10	380:6,9
422:9	332:24	offense	381:11,18,19
non-lethal	333:23		382:14,24
354:7 355:13	337:16 338:2	381:21	383:17,24
	344:10	offer	384:3,6,19,
Nonverbal 415:10	346:21	288:4 327:5	22 385:2,4,
	352:1,6	330:4 360:6,	16,21 386:2,
normal	-	13,16 361:7,	17,20,23
306:4 380:2	353:10	10 362:7	387:2,5,8,9,
Nos	354:11	363:11,15,19	11 388:11,
256:10	360:15,18,19	364:8,16	17,22 389:1,
note	382:3 385:6,	366:14	3,4,5,9,14,
301:11	23 387:16,	423:12,22	17,18
428:20	21,22 388:6	424:1,21	390:10,23
notes	389:22,23	offered	391:18
281:18 311:8	405:3,12	273:3 278:5	392:22
notice	415:2,8,13	361:20	394:15,18,19
344:17	416:22 417:1	366:22	395:17
377:17 404:8	421:11	369:22	396:10,21
	observe	425:12	397:12
November	269:15	office	
276:6,14	observed		400:4,7,11,
277:12,23	412:15	328:6 436:5	16,18,20,24
304:5,6	obsessive	officer	401:2,7,24
324:11	336:10	256:5,10	402:4
number	349:16	257:9 258:8,	403:11,14,17
296:5 303:4		14 290:17,20	404:9 405:8,
338:22 343:9	obtain	304:1 305:5	10,14,19,24
357:2,8	263:8	308:4,6,17	406:13,22
379:6	obviously	312:13 313:5	408:3,4
382:11,19	261:4 272:1	315:5 316:14	410:6,23
384:2 413:3,	285:18 315:3	318:18	411:15
6 423:3	occasions	323:19	412:15
numbers	392:16 431:6	324:13 331:9	413:12,16,22
304:22	occupation	332:22	414:9,10,11,
		336:14 339:2	14,15,17,20,

22,23	264:11	355:23	387:13
415:16,18,	278:16	364:12 365:7	
20,24 416:8,	293:19	367:10	421:16
10 418:5,6,	294:13 297:5		1
7,10,13,16,	298:3 301:24	378:16 387:1	424:23
20,23 419:23	302:4 303:10	390:6 391:5,	425:14,17
420:6 421:4,	305:23	23 401:8	429:13
6,11 422:3,	306:11	404:21	431:9,19
15,19	308:1,19	409:13	433:5
424:17,18	316:1 318:9	410:21	original
426:9,13	320:6	411:20	391:23
427:10,14,24	329:20,23	416:21	outing
430:8,23	330:18	422:22 424:2	315:21
431:12	331:18	428:22	
432:11,12	347:16	432:10	outlined
433:17	351:2,21	433:12 436:8	297:9
officer's	355:5 356:13	one-on-one	outside
369:23	361:3 365:1,	315:5	311:18
officers	21 366:11,	ones	423:19 430:8
261:3 273:11	16,24 372:8	258:22	434:15
279:6 319:21	386:14	334:20	overhear
321:21	388:14 413:1	343:23	404:18
322:17	420:23 421:4		overheard
334:16,23	423:22 424:4	<b>opened</b> 326:5	382:23
340:7 356:23	430:6 435:21		386:21 410:6
358:4,11	437:8	opening	overhearing
369:2 374:24	once	372:21,22	383:3
375:14 378:9	262:19 289:1	377:11	overrule
382:15 384:2	292:5,6	opportunity	354:22
391:23 393:6	295:21	257:9,16,20	360:21 388:8
394:22	315:18	298:3 299:23	overruled
395:12	349:13,20	308:23	319:2 321:24
401:19	376:14	431:15	329:4 338:4
402:20	408:15,24	432:5,18	347:1 366:8
408:22	436:4	opposed	382:4 385:11
411:22	one	282:22 437:7	389:24
		option	405:4,10
416:19	1 268:3 269:6		
416:19	268:3 269:6 272:5 276:7	309:10,24	overwhelmed
417:7,14	272:5 276:7	332:16	· ·
417:7,14 418:6,18	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12	•	overwhelmed
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2	332:16 432:24 oral	overwhelmed 395:9
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17 424:12 428:9	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2 294:6 295:4,	332:16 432:24 <b>oral</b> 357:1,22	overwhelmed
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17 424:12 428:9 432:15	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2 294:6 295:4, 17 307:3	332:16 432:24 <b>oral</b> 357:1,22 383:19	overwhelmed 395:9  P
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17 424:12 428:9 432:15 official	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2 294:6 295:4, 17 307:3 309:6 312:2	332:16 432:24 <b>oral</b> 357:1,22	overwhelmed 395:9  P p.m.
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17 424:12 428:9 432:15 official 330:12	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2 294:6 295:4, 17 307:3 309:6 312:2 313:22 324:1	332:16 432:24 <b>oral</b> 357:1,22 383:19	overwhelmed 395:9
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17 424:12 428:9 432:15 <b>official</b> 330:12 339:20	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2 294:6 295:4, 17 307:3 309:6 312:2 313:22 324:1 334:3 337:12	332:16 432:24 <b>oral</b> 357:1,22 383:19 411:24	overwhelmed 395:9
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17 424:12 428:9 432:15 official 330:12 339:20 okay	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2 294:6 295:4, 17 307:3 309:6 312:2 313:22 324:1 334:3 337:12 344:3,5,22	332:16 432:24 oral 357:1,22 383:19 411:24 orally	<pre>p.m.     318:11     399:24 432:8     437:12</pre>
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17 424:12 428:9 432:15 official 330:12 339:20 okay 257:24 258:7	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2 294:6 295:4, 17 307:3 309:6 312:2 313:22 324:1 334:3 337:12 344:3,5,22 345:3 348:4	332:16 432:24 oral 357:1,22 383:19 411:24 orally 398:15	<pre>overwhelmed     395:9 </pre>
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17 424:12 428:9 432:15 official 330:12 339:20 okay	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2 294:6 295:4, 17 307:3 309:6 312:2 313:22 324:1 334:3 337:12 344:3,5,22	332:16 432:24 oral 357:1,22 383:19 411:24 orally 398:15 order	<pre>p.m.     318:11     399:24 432:8     437:12</pre>
417:7,14 418:6,18 419:1 422:17 424:12 428:9 432:15 official 330:12 339:20 okay 257:24 258:7	272:5 276:7 286:7 289:12 290:16 291:2 294:6 295:4, 17 307:3 309:6 312:2 313:22 324:1 334:3 337:12 344:3,5,22 345:3 348:4	332:16 432:24 oral 357:1,22 383:19 411:24 orally 398:15 order 255:2,6	<pre>overwhelmed     395:9 </pre>

303:12,20,22	parking	past	pension
338:20	266:23	275:14	280:5 285:19
340:10	part	358:20	303:15
356:4,8	269:18	425:12	305:12,13,18
357:14 385:3	300:16	patella	318:20
393:23	306:19,22,24	340:15	319:17
420:16	361:10	Patrick	338:11,17
pages	362:21	328:5 384:3	363:17,21
302:22	363:19	patrol	364:1,14
paid	364:8,9	266:23	426:2 431:7
281:12	371:17 376:4	278:13,17	435:6
287:24	380:2 409:24	313:20	pensions
327:24	419:12	374:4,8	297:20 322:5
328:7,8,18	425:14,20,23	392:22 401:2	pent-up
pain	participant	patrolling	280:8
271:4 343:18	375:13	266:24	people
painful	participants		286:14
274:1 300:1	335:1	patrolman 374:12 382:1	293:20 299:6
	participate		313:9,10,11,
paint 317:13	269:15	Paul	14 314:19,20
	389:18	257:1 357:8	315:17
332:19	416:10	Paula	316:24
333:2,5,11,		297:10	320:12 323:1
12	participated	329:14	335:17 413:2
Palmer	334:6,22	pause	people's
255:5,7,8,16	337:3 377:7,	289:14 359:6	297:16
257:15,24	8 391:14	394:10	
289:20	393:2 402:1	pay	percent
293:10,13,	participating	285:5,6	391:1,2,4
17,19,24	375:14	325:12	395:3,10
294:4,8,14	participation	339:15,17	396:11,12,14
303:15 368:5	334:11	paying	percentage
372:18	377:18	281:16	391:3
434:14,17	particular	payment	perform
437:2,5	335:7 354:14	325:9	283:1
pandemic	383:23	PD	performance
287:17	391:6,8	261:12	266:11
pant	393:4 409:14	264:12,21	performed
404:19	412:6 416:2	265:19	282:16
pants	parties	268:15 287:1	376:21
320:16	256:7,18	Peace	period
paper	partner	422:17 428:9	264:12,20
355:14	395:4 404:1	432:15	266:15
356:2,6	parts		392:4,7
paperwork	422:10	<b>PEDA</b> 279:18	permission
273:18	party	325:18	287:4
350:9,12	405:9 430:24	371:18	person
405:17	100 100 100 121	2/1.10	271:12 282:3
			2,1,1,1,2,2,0,2,5
	•	•	•

395:10	piece	272:13,24	possible
personal	335:7	273:7 274:7	257:22
287:8,10	pistols	277:24 278:6	382:10 436:9
320:12 346:7	267:19	284:14,22,24	possibly
perspective	place	287:3,4,13	255:22
332:23	328:8	297:21	365:17
petition	plain	298:20	379:24
275:8	298:4	300:15	417:16
Ph.d.	planned	304:13 305:5	potential
282:4,22	387:12	308:3,6,17	435:8
289:9	415:20	311:15,23	potentially
phenomenon	player	313:4	286:9,10
299:9	374:18 375:1	319:19,21	302:2 326:14
		322:8,14,23	365:4
phone	players	323:13,16	practical
341:11	268:4,14	325:2 327:20	403:22
phone-email	270:12 334:5	328:5 332:22	practicals
434:19	335:4	334:15	401:21
photo	playing	336:7,14	
341:10,12,19	262:5,14	338:15 339:6	practice
photograph	434:19	349:18 355:3	375:1 380:3
271:9	please	357:20	prepare
photographs	255:3 256:19	358:4,11	396:16
344:24 356:3	324:16 355:9	361:12,22	429:18
photos	359:4 364:11	363:4 364:3	433:21,22
344:23	373:16,20	366:23 371:9	prepared
phrase	400:16	374:1,4	422:6
296:3 357:24	pleasure	390:23	prepped
412:16	257:14	400:21,24	314:13
physical	434:10	401:7 417:12	prerequisite
259:24 260:1	point	police-	262:23
265:20 296:2	263:5 274:12	initiated	present
345:22	300:8 309:10	304:13	325:20
374:21	330:17 337:2	poor	pressure
376:2,10,21,	339:24 340:3	402:16	296:12,23
24 377:3	342:13 368:2	Poremba	Presumably
378:11 381:3	376:20 377:4	255:13,14	436:16
physician	378:7,10,19	316:2 368:6,	
319:7 336:2	380:9 381:14	14	presume 384:18 387:4
340:19 346:7	393:5 404:1	portion	390:12 418:1
350:2	406:14,17	375:21,23	
	407:1 426:12	position	presuming
physicians	pointed	275:4 308:18	390:21
335:19 369:7	411:21	374:11 401:5	413:15
pick	police		pretty
280:13	260:11,16	positions	266:14
picture	261:24	427:17	283:12
341:1 426:7	262:10,15	possibility	300:11
		266:3	404:17

prevention 401:6	<b>probably</b> 259:7 261:22	<b>prompt</b>	psychological 335:10 350:4
previous	268:19	prompted	psychological
259:1 301:12	280:20	397:16,17	ly
359:22	372:20	411:9	299:12 336:9
395:19	381:11 414:3	_	
previously	probation	pronounce 288:15	psychologist 280:19
258:9 260:11	262:24 263:2		369:13
351:23 357:4	316:13,16	proof	
367:11	problem	330:4 341:9	PTI
402:19 403:3	291:3 305:17	423:12,23 424:1	260:17
primarily	problematic		261:5,6
263:24	358:21	proper	PTSD
primary		354:16 421:17	305:22 307:10
264:9	procedurally		
	275:24	prosecuting	public
print	proceeding	358:17	279:18,22
364:20 432:2	380:17	protect	285:24
printed	425:2,19 432:19	429:8	286:3,5
409:10 429:2		protection	288:7,8
printout	proceedings	290:13	307:17
356:8	364:23 373:5	335:5,8	436:21,23
prior	399:19 400:6	protective	pulled
263:20	421:8 437:11	290:8 320:4,	339:2
265:17	process	7,18,22	pulling
266:1,20	421:23	321:4,8	302:15
268:8,13,16,	429:11	334:7 337:4	purpose
17 270:5,9	produce	424:22	395:5 423:6
293:21	361:2 430:18	425:14,17	426:14
315:11	product	429:13 431:8	purposes
326:24	354:5,8,20	protruding	333:13
327:19 343:1	355:11 356:5	271:8	425:19
344:11	422:9 423:1,	provide	435:17
347:13 348:2	5,10 425:11	350:21	put
389:20 398:15 404:8	430:24 431:4	421:13,20	263:3 269:17
406:22	products	426:21 427:8	298:16
408:12,20	356:10	provided	313:23
416:12	progresses	267:19	314:14,21
privilege	395:21	335:4,8	323:4
310:8,10	prohibited	422:18 423:3	339:11,16
336:3 422:8	356:24	427:13	366:9,12,17
423:2,10,20	357:21	428:11	391:3
425:2,10,20	promoted	providers	putting
428:8,14	382:20	288:20	263:20
429:8 430:24	promotion	psychiatrist	
privileged	382:2,8,12,	301:16,17	
422:4	19	340:2 369:11	
122.1			
	I	1	I

	questions	338:8,23	reasoning
Q	257:9,10,13,	339:1 342:2	264:1
<u> </u>	23 258:3,15,	344:10	reasons
qualification	16 267:8	346:21	322:8
s	289:19 302:5	360:18	rebuttal
282:2	304:1 316:2	366:3,12	372:10
qualified	318:2 326:16	368:17,21	431:19
354:12,15,24	342:2 352:15	369:18	recall
quarrel	353:3 355:2	371:2,21	261:14
284:19	359:9 361:1	434:5	262:17
	368:2,4,18	raining	264:19
quart-inch	371:22,23,24	278:19	265:23
270:24	372:4 381:14	raise	266:8,22
quarter-of-	393:16,18	373:6	267:24
an-inch-round	394:2,13	range	268:6,7,10,
370:16	396:1 397:15	321:14	18,24 269:5,
question	398:7,21	re-up	12 270:8,14
258:17,20	407:6,21	283:24	271:12
259:7 265:9	408:6 420:7,	rea-life	272:8,12
268:21 293:9	8,12,24	390:13	276:6,17
294:3 305:4,	421:1,2		277:16
6 308:2	426:24 428:3	read	280:15 282:2
310:15 311:9	429:22 430:1	304:3 308:12 309:1 386:8	284:2 290:14
312:1 319:4	quick		291:18 295:3
326:11,21	372:14	412:14	301:22
329:6,19,22	399:20 420:6	reading	306:15
330:9 331:3,	quite	353:22	331:13
9,19 333:4	425:5 427:19	412:13	337:15,23
337:19 344:9	quorum	ready	338:12
345:17	255:4	304:2 313:20	340:22
346:24 347:3	quote-unquote	318:13	345:6,8
354:19,23	340:16	376:10 400:1	348:7,21
355:6 360:22	quoting	real	349:1 356:12
361:23	363:6	274:11	361:6 374:20
362:18,19		313:24 365:2	375:15
367:10 382:17	_	420:6	376:11
386:4,6	R	realistic	378:13
388:3 390:1	D . 14 .	390:22 395:2	379:16,19
405:11	Radja	reason	380:15
415:9,12	256:22	267:5 294:4	382:11
416:17,23	302:20	305:20	398:18 399:5
426:18	318:15,17 319:5 323:6	308:18	401:24
questioned	326:5,22,23	318:22 319:6	402:3,10,23
397:23	320.5,22,23	322:2 340:6	403:15,18
	327:3,13	346:19 347:6	405:22
questioning	331:15	411:12	406:19,20
318:19	333:10 334:4	421:12	413:14
338:12	337:18,22		427:24
354:18	331.10,22		
	I	I	I

429:12	reconvene	referred	329:4,18,21
430:11,13	435:16	303:5 335:16	24 330:3,9,
recalling	record	referring	18 331:1,12
291:11	256:19	303:3 356:3	333:3 334:2
324:12	269:23	423:18	337:20
receipt	283:6,10	reflect	338:4,7
325:11	303:2 309:13	308:1 369:22	342:4 347:1
receive	317:10	370:5,13	349:12
279:15,17	349:19	reflects	351:17,20
325:18	359:23	349:20	352:11,16,
332:10	365:12		18,21,23
338:14	366:10,12	refuse	353:6,9,15
	369:21	421:19	23 354:22
363:17	370:4,12	refuses	355:5,17,20
371:18	373:17 386:8	421:13	356:14,18
received	400:17	regard	357:14
285:5 319:18	430:22 432:4	328:23	359:5,24
325:2,9	434:23	397:20	360:4,15,19
339:5		regarding	361:3 362:1
receiving	435:3,5,7,24	384:9 385:4	5,11,14,18
364:5	records	387:1 397:12	363:9 364:2
recently	409:10	407:4	
275:18	recross	408:16,18,23	365:2,8,11,
recess	257:21	414:15 416:1	22 366:1,5
318:10	342:5,7	regular	11,16,24
399:23 432:7	396:2,3		368:3,15,19
	399:1	283:20 285:5	369:21
recollection	redacted	333:2	370:4,12,15
256:17 269:9	368:22	regularly	371:23
273:17 290:3	422:10	283:12	372:1,8,12,
323:21	425:16	regulations	17,19 373:1
371:17 376:7	redacts	323:12	6,10 379:8
377:2 412:10	422:2	411:17	381:15
413:11		Reimer	382:4,16
recommend	redirect	255:1 256:1	385:11
349:9	257:21	257:3,8,18	386:3,10,14
recommendatio	318:4,6,14,	258:2,7,13	387:23
n	16 346:22	289:12,15	388:8,14
364:6 432:22	368:20	290:20	389:24
recommendatio	394:8,11	291:1,9	393:11,14
ns	398:10	293:8 302:13	394:4,8
288:22	reduced-	303:1,10,13,	396:2 398:5
349:6,23	energy	21 310:4,7,	22 399:14,2
•	354:8 355:13	13,21 311:4	400:1,7,10
recommended	refer	316:3,6	405:4,7
289:8,10	269:18	1	407:22
320:13 328:9	reference	318:1,12	415:7,11
reconcile	276:10	319:2 321:24	416:24
296:11	327:10	325:6 326:4,	410:24
	241.10	12 327:12	
			24 418:3

420:3,5,19,	368:22	repeat	representativ
23 421:2,4,	421:14,18	329:6 345:17	e
9,24 422:14,	422:2,5	355:9 364:11	274:19
23 423:11,22	423:3,17	386:5 408:8	371:16
424:4,7	424:10	repeated	representativ
426:5	426:19	376:13	e/union
427:12,19	427:16		310:9
428:5 429:5	remained	repeating	
430:6,15	293:10	406:7	representativ
431:5 432:3,		rephrase	es
9 434:16,23	remaining 285:17	326:20 408:8	309:5
435:4,21		report	request
436:13,18	remember	297:9 307:12	330:11
437:4,8	257:19	323:19	350:16 351:5
reinstatement	260:20,23	324:2,5	396:23
361:12,14,21	271:17 278:9	340:18	397:2,9
362:7 363:4	282:5 292:3,	351:12	422:7 425:22
364:3 366:23	4,14,15	356:24	requested
relate	303:4 307:7	357:21	273:5 275:17
409:3	324:12	368:23 371:4	requesting
	372:20	386:24 397:3	359:9
related	378:10,15	410:2,3,10,	require
347:20 350:4	379:21 391:10	16,19	421:18
372:5 381:6 401:12		416:19,20	required
407:13 422:3	402:11,12 428:7 430:4	417:11,12	260:15 320:4
		421:15,19	334:8
relates	remembering	422:2,5	410:15,17
330:10 424:8 426:9	289:21	423:3,16	requirement
	remind	425:13,16,18 426:1,4	411:23
relating 419:23	372:19	427:23	reserved
	reminded	428:22 431:2	372:21
relationship	274:3 314:22	433:10	resign
297:3	removal	reported	285:2 308:18
315:12,14	284:24	325:23 335:9	325:22 327:2
relayed	remove	340:13 371:7	328:24
410:2	273:1,3	378:6 383:14	329:10
release	274:8,9	404:11	331:22
301:9	313:15	reporter	332:1,5,7,8,
relevance	removed	373:19,22	11,14 359:10
382:3	273:9,20,22	386:7,9	360:7 361:17
relevant	274:12 350:8	reporting	362:17,23
366:7	reopened	323:12,16	363:18
relieve	287:17	325:12,10	366:19,20
301:9	rep	·	367:13,15,22
REM	309:22	reports 296:10 371:7	resignation
294:12	310:3,23		326:8,11
306:20	311:2	represent	330:12 331:5
342:23		408:4	366:18
			I

resigned       result       319:16 324:2       role         276:5,14       274:15       325:13       262:5,14         277:13       318:12       339:12,13       270:12 334:3         308:22       437:13       341:2,12       335:4         327:1       327:12       334:3       334:3         308:22       437:13       341:2,12       335:4         327:1       395:17,19       344:1,4       375:1 401:1         362:9       345:21       345:1,12,16       377:14,17,2         347:18       346:2,8,15,       377:14,17,2         394:14,21       350:4,9,13       31:18         395:3       301:19 302:2       355:17         350:4,9,13       31:18         355:17       350:4,9,13         355:17       350:4,9,13         355:17       350:4,9,13         355:17       356:11 357:1         356:11 357:1       356:11 357:1         358:5,13,17       359:10,14         328:4       345:21
277:13       resume       327:12       268:3,14         304:17,18       318:12       339:12,13       270:12 334:10         308:22       437:13       341:2,12       335:4         324:10,13       395:17,19       344:1,4       374:17,18         375:1 401:1       375:1 401:1       375:1 401:1         resigning       276:21       345:1,12,16       377:14,17,2         resistance       286:10       348:11 349:7       377:14,17,2         395:3       return       350:4,9,13       311:18         390:19,22,23       349:21       355:17       356:11 357:1         390:19,22,23       349:21       358:5,13,17       359:10,14       269:13         273:19 274:6       328:4       360:20       292:2 6
304:17,18 308:22 324:10,13 337:1  resigning 362:9  resistance 347:18 394:14,21 395:3  resisting 390:19,22,23  resources 273:19 274:6 328:4  318:12 339:12,13 341:2,12 335:4 374:17,18 375:1 401:1 375:1 401:1 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:14,17,2 377:
304:17,18       318:12       339:12,13       270:12 334:33         308:22       437:13       341:2,12       335:4         324:10,13       395:17,19       344:1,4       374:17,18         375:1 401:1       375:1 401:1       375:1 401:1         resigning       276:21       345:1,12,16       377:14,17,2         resistance       347:18       348:11 349:7       377:14,17,2         394:14,21       301:19 302:2       350:4,9,13       311:18         resisting       308:21,22       355:17       356:11 357:1       356:11 357:1         390:19,22,23       349:21       358:5,13,17       359:10,14       269:13         resources       406:17       359:10,14       291:24         328:4       345:21       360:20       292:2 6
308:22       437:13       341:2,12       335:4         324:10,13       395:17,19       344:1,4       374:17,18         375:1       395:17,19       344:1,4       375:1 401:1         362:9       276:21       346:2,8,15,       377:14,17,2         394:14,21       286:10       348:11 349:7       377:14,17,2         395:3       286:10       348:11 349:7       350:4,9,13       311:18         390:19,22,23       301:19 302:2       355:17       350:4,9,13       311:18         390:19,22,23       349:21       356:11 357:1       356:11 357:1       358:5,13,17         390:19,22,23       406:17       358:5,13,17       269:13       291:24         38:4       360:20       292:2 6
324:10,13       retained       343:10       374:17,18         337:1       395:17,19       344:1,4       375:1 401:1         resigning       retired       345:1,12,16       377:14,17,2         362:9       retired       346:2,8,15,       377:14,17,2         resistance       286:10       348:11 349:7       roll         394:14,21       301:19 302:2       350:4,9,13       311:18         390:19,22,23       308:21,22       356:11 357:1       356:11 357:1         390:19,22,23       349:21       358:5,13,17       269:13         273:19 274:6       returned       360:20       292:2 6
337:1 resigning 362:9 resistance 347:18 395:17,19 276:21 retroactive 286:10 return 395:3 resisting 390:19,22,23 resources 273:19 274:6 328:4 395:17,19 344:1,4 345:1,12,16 346:2,8,15, 20 347:8 348:11 349:7 350:4,9,13 352:10 353:2 355:17 356:11 357:1 358:5,13,17 359:10,14 360:20 375:1 401:1 role-playing 345:1,12,16 348:11 349:7 350:4,9,13 352:10 353:2 355:17 356:11 357:1 358:5,13,17 359:10,14 360:20 292:2 6
resigning       retired       345:1,12,16       role-playing         362:9       276:21       346:2,8,15,       377:14,17,2         resistance       286:10       348:11 349:7       255:3,6         394:14,21       395:3       301:19 302:2       350:4,9,13       311:18         resisting       308:21,22       355:17       356:11 357:1       404:19         resources       406:17       359:10,14       269:13       291:24         273:19 274:6       245:21       360:20       292:2 6
362:9       276:21       346:2,8,15,       377:14,17,2         resistance       347:18       286:10       348:11 349:7       255:3,6         394:14,21       395:3       301:19 302:2       350:4,9,13       311:18         resisting       390:19,22,23       349:21       356:11 357:1       404:19         resources       406:17       359:10,14       269:13         273:19 274:6       245:21       360:20       292:2 6
resistance       347:18       286:10       348:11 349:7       255:3,6         394:14,21       395:3       301:19 302:2       350:4,9,13       311:18         resisting       308:21,22       355:17       356:11 357:1       404:19         resources       406:17       358:5,13,17       269:13         273:19 274:6       245:21       360:20       292:2 6
347:18       286:10       348:11 349:7       255:3,6         394:14,21       395:3       301:19 302:2       350:4,9,13       311:18         390:19,22,23       308:21,22       355:17       356:11 357:1       404:19         390:19,22,23       349:21       358:5,13,17       269:13         273:19 274:6       245:21       360:20       292:2 6
394:14,21       395:3       350:4,9,13       311:18         395:3       301:19 302:2       355:17       355:17         390:19,22,23       349:21       356:11 357:1       404:19         390:19,22,23       349:21       358:5,13,17       269:13         273:19 274:6       273:19 274:6       360:20       292:2 6
395:3       301:19 302:2       352:10 353:2       rolled         404:19       356:11 357:1       700m         273:19 274:6       406:17       359:10,14       291:24         328:4       360:20       292:2 6
395:3 resisting 390:19,22,23 resources 273:19 274:6 328:4 301:19 302:2 308:21,22 349:21 406:17 358:5,13,17 359:10,14 360:20 rolled 404:19 room 269:13 291:24 292:2 6
resisting 308:21,22 349:21 356:17 356:11 357:1 358:5,13,17 273:19 274:6 328:4  308:21,22 349:21 356:11 357:1 358:5,13,17 359:10,14 360:20  2492:2 6
390:19,22,23 349:21 356:11 357:1 room  resources 406:17 359:10,14 291:24 328:4 360:20 292:2 6
resources 406:17 358:5,13,17 269:13 273:19 274:6 returned 328:4 360:20 292:2 6
273:19 274:6 returned 359:10,14 291:24 360:20 292:2 6
328:4 360:20 292:2 6
$1  340 \cdot 1  1  445 \cdot 11  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  $
361:13 362:5   276:1 2 2 4
363:22
353.12 364:4,5
341:23 369:23 423:7 365:20 383:5,6,7,2
358:16 431:15 366:24 384.3 386.1
371:6,15   432:18   367:23   406:15,17
403:17   reviewed   260:2 15 10   411:22
405:23   368:22   24.272:1.10   412:23
413:21   413:2.9.10
magnandad
250.14   253.24   300.7 301.20   414:2.6.21
<b>riile</b>
207.11,12,13   350.5 355.11   418:1
415.10 415.4   Silitio   403.12 403.7   roughly
right 415.7 420.3   272.16
$\begin{vmatrix} 122 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 124 & 12$
265:4,7   423:11 426:5
2/1:1 2/5:21   42/·12 432·0   0.60·0 000·6
426:19 281:3,4,6,7 436:17,20 268:9 292:2
responsibilit 292.24 rigorously 355.15
<b>Y</b> 285:14 347:7 370:11
358:12 286:16 rituals rounds
401:12 288:9.12 300:21 261:15 265
rest 289:4 296:3 road 266:4 267:1
368:16 299:19 205:1 425:20 268:13
272.0 11   201.10   270.7,11,22
270:14   200:00   ROCK   273:8,16
200.11,12,13   277:11.13.1
372:13 311:3,18 Roger 294:17,21
433.10 310.21 316:14 205.16 201.
318:12 293:10 301

305:2 saying 273:7 291:17,18 308:4	433:5 school 287:20 schools	351:5 <b>seeking</b> 284:24
273:7 291:17,18	287:20	_
291:17,18		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
-	aaboola	
308:4		select
200.01 02	287:17	280:13
309:21,23	322:18	selected
322:15	Schumacher	262:19
344:7,13	329:14	Selmani
	scope	256:5 257:9
	346:22	258:8 317:1
	screen	318:18 354:4
		356:22 359:8
404:19,21		361:6,11,21
405:15 406:9		363:3 370:7,
413:12		22 375:9,16
425:24		376:3,11,21
431:11		377:22
savs		377:22
_		381:11
		382:24
	354:20 394:9	383:24 385:4
	437:3,4	386:20
·	secondary	387:2,9,11
	311:22	389:5,18
	section	390:10
		391:18
		394:15,18,19
		396:10,21
		397:12
377:9,11		402:1,4
378:8,9		403:11,14,17
389:19,21		404:9 405:19
390:10		406:13,22
416:11,13		408:4 410:6,
scenario-	' '	23 412:15
		413:16,22
	•	414:15,23
		415:18,20
	404:6 405:18	416:10
	415:12 431:1	419:23
	432:1 436:3	Selmani's
	seeing	377:18
	428:14	
		405:24
434:14		semicircle
scheduled	-	292:11
437:12		send
	341.40 344.4	275:18
	349:3 356:9 376:11 381:18 396:24 404:19,21 405:15 406:9 413:12 425:24 431:11  says 309:18 313:22 331:2 339:14 357:17 397:1,7  scared 324:24  scenario 298:23 306:2 313:23 315:16 377:9,11 378:8,9 389:19,21 390:10 416:11,13  scenario- based 375:2 scenarios 269:6 315:1 336:6 377:6 378:8 395:18  schedule 393:8 433:4 434:14 scheduled	349:3 356:9 376:11 381:18 396:24 404:19,21 405:15 406:9 413:12 425:24 431:11  says 309:18 313:22 331:2 339:14 357:17 397:1,7 scared 324:24 scenario 298:23 306:2 313:23 315:16 377:9,11 378:8,9 389:19,21 390:10 416:11,13 scenario- based 375:2 scenarios 269:6 315:1 336:6 377:6 378:8 395:18 schedule 393:8 433:4 434:14 scheduled  scenario  280:2,11 308:11

339:10	326:3,14,17	281:23	sick
sense	327:6,10	shot	285:10
286:12 313:3	330:5 331:7	295:21	325:6,15
	359:13,20	321:13 340:7	side
sensitive	360:6,13,16		
402:22	361:10,20	343:9,12,16	378:12
separate	362:3,22	344:13,16,	406:14
430:1	365:4,14	18,20 370:18	429:16
separately	366:6,14,21	372:1	Sieckman
357:11	371:18	shoulder	315:10
September		278:24	sign
276:19 374:9	seven	279:21	266:6
sergeant	370:19	299:19	signi-
263:10	434:3,4,7	345:4,9,11,	301:2
272:16,18	436:3	15,20 346:2,	significant
273:12 341:5	several	3,12,15	271:2
350:11,18	378:8 401:7	347:6,9,13,	significied
351:6 373:3,	402:19	21 348:2	301:2
11 374:4,5	408:21	shout	signified
379:22	412:16	412:15,16,21	301:3,5
381:20,22	413:17	shouted	signs
382:9,14,16,	Shameful	413:16 414:5	270:17
20 384:19	323:9	417:23	silence
391:8 393:15	shared	shouting	297:17 299:7
394:13 396:5	296:8	402:12	Sim
397:2,4,14,	shield	show	270:22
22 399:15,17	427:5,9	341:9 351:22	292:19
404:14,15,	shift	360:13	313:16 344:2
20,23 405:7,	315:21	369:19 370:5	370:11
21,23 406:3,	shock	379:2,9	similar
12 419:14	312:19,24	403:2	261:16
serve	313:6 314:5	showing	350:16
268:3 393:1	shoot	308:24 309:1	409:18 431:8
served	313:16	360:15	simple
263:24 374:5	314:17	404:20	286:13 298:5
serves	shooter	shows	simply
422:15	261:23	309:13	274:11
services	262:2,4,15	Sias	325:12
283:22	shooting	255:9,10	simulate
session	264:24	294:15,24	390:13
324:22	292:12	295:7,10,24	
337:12 392:8	334:24 369:3	296:5,15,20	simulating
sessions	Shopping	297:2,6	396:7
391:7	267:1	299:15,18,22	simulations
set	short	301:11,17,24	261:9
346:23	346:1	302:4 353:21	Simunition
settlement	shortly	437:3	261:15
275:20	274:10	Sic	264:23 265:1
		354:14	266:4 267:11

0.50 1 0 10			1 227 12
268:1,9,13	small	314:18,22,23	397:19
270:11 273:8	343:23	sounds	398:19
277:6,11,13,	smallish	331:4 365:3,	406:24
17 294:17	376:9	15	specificity
314:8	smart	span	354:12
319:18,21	313:10	295:18	specifics
320:20	smarter	speak	326:19
321:11,14	286:14	288:2 296:22	speculation
332:18	Snider	speaking	337:17 338:3
333:2,18	280:18	404:16	385:7,23
334:10 337:8	281:20	SPEAR	387:17,22
354:5,7	328:1,3	262:19,22	389:23 415:3
356:8,10	346:10 407:2	263:4,7,20	speed
Simunitions	411:6 424:6	264:10,14,22	355:17
261:12	social	265:7,11,18	spell
262:16	282:3	266:2 271:20	373:19
264:16 270:7	socialize	272:4 276:5,	400:16
278:8,19	316:10	14,15 277:22	spin
sincere	socialized	278:10,14	432:21
435:11	316:23	290:3 291:22	spoke
single		294:17	296:8 339:20
292:4,23	solely	298:13	399:3
307:7 308:13	423:6	304:17	
337:11	Solesky	307:21	spot
sir	346:4	320:23 323:2	273:14
373:6 382:15	sooner	324:5,11,15	spouse
sit	299:14	334:6,15	287:15 296:9
288:5	sore	336:17,20	sprint
sitting	404:3	380:10,13,19	347:14,17
378:12	sort	381:1,7	staff
situation	327:8 330:21	391:22,24	433:7
298:17	342:9 347:19	392:9,12,17,	stance
358:21	350:8	21,23 393:7	286:1
377:21 380:4	358:15,19	399:11	star
size	360:11	407:11,15	387:10,12
414:2	364:13	419:4,6,9,	start
skills	366:18	12,15,18,22	258:6 292:12
374:21 376:2	374:13	430:3	348:20
374:21 376:2	375:3,4	specialties	376:10 433:5
	376:21	401:8	started
sleep	377:13	specific	281:19
300:10	378:15	269:8 295:4	290:10
sleeve	sought	303:22	306:12
290:12	309:6 346:6,	343:20	349:15
sleeves	11	380:16	376:23 377:3
320:11,13,14	sound	specifically	380:2 387:11
slide	281:6,7	289:21 292:1	403:21 406:6
313:16	282:24	368:8 379:21	415:19
		300.0 377.21	
	I		I

starts	404:2	322:13	supervisor
302:23	stippling	subdue	272:12
303:18	370:17	377:12	287:18,20
state	stipulate	subject	341:2
307:19	436:17	266:16	supervisors
373:16 375:7	stipulated	372:10	305:8 334:23
387:10,12	436:2	405:11	378:16
400:16		422:16	398:19
414:23	stipulation	424:15,22	supplied
415:18,20	435:22	subjected	423:6
431:9	stopped	306:9	supplying
stated	281:23	307:11,20	423:7
387:9 416:9	283:22	348:23	
statement	strain	submit	support 298:10
279:13	340:15	434:5	433:23
357:1,21	strategic		
371:4,13	425:15	submitted	supposed
385:21	street	338:10	297:3 353:21
386:20	264:4	subsequent	358:4,8
387:19	strength	294:19,20	sur-direct
389:5,17	347:15,17	295:20,24	372:6
432:16	stressful	362:5	sure
statements	304:24	subsequently	258:21
383:24 425:7	stretching	295:14	262:12
428:6 429:22	402:6 403:21	328:10,17	265:16,22
430:19	stricken	360:5	266:21 269:2
states	359:23	sue	288:12 289:4
403:10	strike	298:20	290:2 295:3,
415:17	340:1 360:17	sued	15 296:19
stating	378:4 384:17	297:12	297:1 303:2,
385:10	striking	suffer	24 305:19 314:20
414:15 417:8	270:11	299:7	314.20
status	struck	sufficient	317:6,10
275:13	266:3 268:7	427:15	320:10
284:11	292:22	suggesting	331:20
statute	294:17	354:13	334:19,21
274:23 275:4	295:14 296:1	suicidal	339:4 348:16
279:18 310:8	321:7	304:24	353:20
	stuck	suit	355:11
<b>stay</b>   316:16	273:17	290:8	358:6,24
406:13,16	295:17	summary	359:5
· ·	students	427:16	361:16,23
stayed 311:17,20	413:4	superior	365:11
·	stuff	388:24	369:21
Stearns 267:1	263:23 264:6	408:22	373:21
	269:13 292:2	414:11,22	379:10 386:7
step	300:21	419:1	396:18 399:8
292:18 353:6	315:17		400:18
	I	I	I

408:11 424:2	355:12	talk	276:5 277:22
surgery	333 11	263:14	278:10,14
273:1 279:21	-	274:19	290:3,18
299:24	T	298:24 299:2	298:13
		315:4,16	304:17
surgically	T-A-B-O-L-A-	320:6	307:21
273:9,21	C-C-I	322:18,19	320:23 323:2
surprise	373:21	428:19	324:5,11,15
419:20	tab	432:1,5	336:17,20,21
surprised	302:11,20,21	talked	380:10,13,19
403:11	303:9,15	255:17	381:1,7
surrender	305:11	262:18 269:3	391:22,24
286:20	357:2,3	275:7 293:21	392:9,12,17,
survive	378:23	309:5 343:19	21,23 393:7
299:6	379:7,10	talking	399:11
sustain	403:4	315:19 336:2	407:11,15
327:13 333:8	table	359:12	419:4,6,9,
334:3 387:23	366:18	406:20	12,15,18,22
417:24 418:3	tabs	423:15	430:3
sustained	303:5,6,7	424:16	techniques
270:17	tactics	427:23	374:24 375:1
278:22	374:21 375:7	target	395:8
340:24	401:9,11	291:19	Telemed
386:10,14	409:19		283:8
424:12	tag	taste	telephone
SWAT	434:20	402:16 <b>Tate</b>	309:8
276:21	take	386:17,23	tell
swear	269:14	-	
DWCGI	200111	1 487.5 8	258:18 263:5
373:7 400:8	285:12	387:5,8	258:18 263:5 271:16.18
	285:12 290:7,20	388:22	271:16,18
373:7 400:8	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15	388:22 414:17,21	271:16,18 279:5 294:13
373:7 400:8 <b>Sweeney</b>	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23	388:22 414:17,21 415:16	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12
373:7 400:8 <b>Sweeney</b> 341:5	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15
373:7 400:8 <b>Sweeney</b> 341:5 404:15,21,23	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 Tate's	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14,	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 <b>Tate's</b> 388:11,17	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 Tate's 388:11,17 taught	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 Tate's 388:11,17 taught 374:24 395:1	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 Tate's 388:11,17 taught 374:24 395:1 Tavolacci	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 Tate's 388:11,17 taught 374:24 395:1 Tavolacci 373:4,11,18	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 <b>Tate's</b> 388:11,17 <b>taught</b> 374:24 395:1 <b>Tavolacci</b> 373:4,11,18 381:18	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21 405:20 406:8	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20 430:15	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 <b>Tate's</b> 388:11,17 <b>taught</b> 374:24 395:1 <b>Tavolacci</b> 373:4,11,18 381:18 399:18	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7 343:2 355:16
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21 405:20 406:8  sworn	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20 430:15 433:10	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 Tate's 388:11,17 taught 374:24 395:1 Tavolacci 373:4,11,18 381:18 399:18 team	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7 343:2 355:16 358:4 370:10
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21 405:20 406:8  sworn 258:10	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20 430:15 433:10 taken	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 Tate's 388:11,17 taught 374:24 395:1 Tavolacci 373:4,11,18 381:18 399:18 team 262:19,22	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7 343:2 355:16 358:4 370:10 382:6 426:8
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21 405:20 406:8  sworn 258:10 373:9,13	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20 430:15 433:10 taken 283:19	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 <b>Tate's</b> 388:11,17 <b>taught</b> 374:24 395:1 <b>Tavolacci</b> 373:4,11,18 381:18 399:18 <b>team</b> 262:19,22 263:4,7,18,	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7 343:2 355:16 358:4 370:10 382:6 426:8 430:7
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21 405:20 406:8  sworn 258:10 373:9,13 400:9,13	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20 430:15 433:10 taken 283:19 284:16	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 Tate's 388:11,17 taught 374:24 395:1 Tavolacci 373:4,11,18 381:18 399:18 team 262:19,22 263:4,7,18, 20 264:2,10,	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7 343:2 355:16 358:4 370:10 382:6 426:8 430:7  telling
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21 405:20 406:8  sworn 258:10 373:9,13 400:9,13 424:20	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20 430:15 433:10 taken 283:19 284:16 381:21	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 <b>Tate's</b> 388:11,17 <b>taught</b> 374:24 395:1 <b>Tavolacci</b> 373:4,11,18 381:18 399:18 <b>team</b> 262:19,22 263:4,7,18, 20 264:2,10, 14,22 265:7,	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7 343:2 355:16 358:4 370:10 382:6 426:8 430:7  telling 330:3 334:20
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21 405:20 406:8  sworn 258:10 373:9,13 400:9,13 424:20  symptoms	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20 430:15 433:10 taken 283:19 284:16 381:21 taking	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 <b>Tate's</b> 388:11,17 <b>taught</b> 374:24 395:1 <b>Tavolacci</b> 373:4,11,18 381:18 399:18 <b>team</b> 262:19,22 263:4,7,18, 20 264:2,10, 14,22 265:7, 11,18 266:2	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7 343:2 355:16 358:4 370:10 382:6 426:8 430:7  telling 330:3 334:20 335:17
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21 405:20 406:8  sworn 258:10 373:9,13 400:9,13 424:20  symptoms 300:7,18	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20 430:15 433:10 taken 283:19 284:16 381:21	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 Tate's 388:11,17 taught 374:24 395:1 Tavolacci 373:4,11,18 381:18 399:18 team 262:19,22 263:4,7,18, 20 264:2,10, 14,22 265:7, 11,18 266:2 270:11	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7 343:2 355:16 358:4 370:10 382:6 426:8 430:7  telling 330:3 334:20 335:17 340:22
373:7 400:8  Sweeney 341:5 404:15,21,23 405:6,8,14, 21 406:4,12 419:14,21  swollen 341:6,12,20 404:21 405:20 406:8  sworn 258:10 373:9,13 400:9,13 424:20  symptoms 300:7,18  system	285:12 290:7,20 291:2,8,9,15 297:23 311:21,23 313:14 316:4 318:3 325:12 328:9 344:24 353:6 364:19 372:13 377:12 399:20 430:15 433:10 taken 283:19 284:16 381:21 taking	388:22 414:17,21 415:16 418:13,14,16 <b>Tate's</b> 388:11,17 <b>taught</b> 374:24 395:1 <b>Tavolacci</b> 373:4,11,18 381:18 399:18 <b>team</b> 262:19,22 263:4,7,18, 20 264:2,10, 14,22 265:7, 11,18 266:2	271:16,18 279:5 294:13 295:12 296:15 299:4,5 310:18,19 316:14,15 321:19 324:8 331:16 332:4 335:19 336:7 343:2 355:16 358:4 370:10 382:6 426:8 430:7  telling 330:3 334:20 335:17 340:22 410:14

ten	413:19	290:11	thinking
292:20 413:4	421:12	292:17	281:19
tender	426:13 427:6	297:13,18	349:15,16
379:8 434:4	432:13	306:18 308:7	thinks
tendered	testifying	312:18 315:9	308:9
257:5 353:5	409:4 421:21	322:10,21,22	third-party
379:3 403:5	testimony	336:12	275:11
432:14	259:1 272:2	347:12	Thomas
tension	278:21	things	256:22
301:10	343:19	291:17	thought
term	344:11	296:15	264:3 272:21
361:20	359:23	313:11 320:5	300:23
terms	360:17	335:17	306:19,24
277:11	366:13 367:2	348:21 349:1	319:12
278:12 318:5	372:5 393:20	364:21	321:17
354:4 394:21	399:15	380:21 417:8	322:9,17,22,
395:22	413:16 417:3	423:15	23 348:10,15
Terrance	420:13	think	349:17
274:6,18	422:20	255:17	351:21
280:22 285:9	424:20	272:10 276:2	402:16 427:3
328:3	426:14	281:11 296:6	431:6
350:12,16	432:10	298:1 301:17	thoughts
351:1,9	tests	302:3 318:6	336:10
terrible	282:8,16	326:2,10,12,	three
301:9	283:2	13 328:20	260:21
testified	Thank	331:8 333:3,	287:21
258:10	256:1 257:3	4,23 336:4,7	315:10
261:17 262:5	289:15 302:4	340:10 345:8	343:20 368:7
265:11	316:1 318:9	349:22	380:15
270:16	342:4 371:1	354:21	392:5,13,18,
277:22	373:22	357:3,10	21 433:9
294:16	393:10	362:19 363:2	434:12
300:14	399:14,16,22	366:7 367:1,	time
330:20	421:4,5	4 372:15	255:23
346:14	theory	376:15 388:2	257:12
348:9,18	275:22	397:17	258:17
349:5 350:6	therapist	402:14	259:15
354:19	345:22	406:15	260:22
373:13	therapy	423:14	261:21
391:21 396:5	346:1	424:14,15,17 425:1,3,5	263:11
400:13	349:10,24		264:11,20
409:12	369:6	427:22 429:17	266:15
417:13,22	thigh	430:12,17,18	267:19
testifies	271:7 272:21	430:12,17,18	270:6,16
426:22	thing	431:10,13,14	271:2,17
testify	273:24	434:17	272:18 277:7
358:12,22	278:13	435:23	281:10
408:19 409:1	280:23	133.72	283:10
	1	1	1

284:1,22	300:24 301:5	348:5,10,24	341:1,6,16,
285:7,10,17	313:14 321:7	350:10	18 347:14,
290:20,21,22	340:7 343:6,	359:16	15,17,18
291:21	7 344:6,8,	368:12	354:6,7
293:11	14,15,17,20	404:24	355:3,12
		I .	I -
295:17,18	368:11 369:3	408:24 409:9	374:14,17,
300:14	395:14	tomorrow	19,22 375:2,
308:15	402:13	433:6	10,16,20
321:2,8,11	408:13	top	376:4,18,20
324:4 325:6,	412:17	299:1 304:23	378:12,14,
8,12,15	413:17	314:6 356:4	17,20 380:7
328:14	timing	totally	381:3 387:11
329:18 335:9	318:5	313:24	390:7,15,22
339:9,17,24	today	touch	391:7,15
340:3,19	255:19,22	436:6	392:8,11,14,
341:16,17	283:11 288:5		17 393:3
342:3 351:24	294:15	touching	394:15
353:7,8	343:1,3	326:3 365:20	395:4,15,16
354:10	348:9,18	Tracey	397:21
364:20	349:5 364:23	400:4,11,18	398:20
369:8,9	393:16,19	421:6	401:13,14
380:16	394:2	train	402:1,5
381:24		261:12	403:18,21
382:15	408:12,19 411:22	264:15	404:8 406:1,
383:23		trained	14,18,21,22,
389:17 392:7	420:9,13	375:6 409:21	23 407:17
393:4 398:12	425:2,19	training	409:14,18,24
399:10	428:4	260:16	410:7 415:19
401:15	431:17,18,21	261:9,20,23	416:3
402:15,20	told	262:2,4	
404:16	269:14	263:22	trainings
405:24	271:13	264:5,20,23	295:20 314:8
	273:18		355:12
407:3,17	274:10,22	265:10 266:4	395:13,19
412:10	280:10,16,20	268:2,8,12,	transcript
413:13	281:12,24	19 269:4,6	422:19
414:21	287:2 290:1	276:15,18,	427:13
416:10	291:7,14	20,23 277:1,	428:12,24
417:19	298:7,10,19	2,4,11,21,24	429:20
419:6,9	301:20	278:5,12	430:12,20
424:3 426:12	306:20	290:3,16,19	431:13
433:2 435:11	308:13	294:18	432:14,19
times	309:22	299:16	transcripts
261:19	310:3,23	319:18,20	433:14
264:18 265:3	316:13 325:5	320:23	435:14
268:1	328:8,21	324:22	trauma
277:15,19	332:1,6	333:19	299:6 300:5
281:8,9,14	335:6 341:5	334:6,15,23	traumatic
283:4,7	345:22	335:3 337:3,	292:5 307:5
296:18		8,12 340:15	2,2.3 301.3

348:22	truthfully	338:15	262:12
treated	358:12	343:22,24	265:8,9
288:9,11,16,	try	344:2 365:4	271:24
17,19 335:20	255:21	374:6 393:2	275:11
340:2	269:16	436:8	282:12 294:2
treater	292:18	type	295:9 296:23
289:2	295:12	263:21	344:9 360:1
318:21,23	347:24	265:19	361:16
treaters	396:9,11	266:11,17	362:10 363:1
289:3,5	408:8 433:3	268:12	397:10
•	436:7,8,19	273:15	408:7,10
treating	trying	278:12	429:7 431:20
319:7 336:2	265:7 267:2	285:5,6	understanding
340:18	269:17	315:16	263:16
349:14 350:2	275:21,23	317:22 320:9	267:10
369:5,6,9	280:12	371:13	279:20
treatment	284:19,20	374:19	282:21 316:9
272:18,20	285:13 307:3	409:18	351:4,11
273:4 280:2,	335:23	typed	357:20 435:8
11 288:21	346:23	341:11	understood
308:11 309:7	350:18		258:20
324:20		types	
346:1,6,12	365:11	395:13	267:18 288:5
349:6,23	tunnel		366:16 428:5
350:3,17	307:6	U	unfit
351:5	turn		336:9
trick	255:24	Ullrich	unfounded
258:16	289:17	274:18 309:8	424:11
268:21	311:13 322:6	328:5,7	unheard
triggered	393:12	Ullrich's	295:19
324:23	turned	328:6	Uniform
trouble	280:22 304:4	ultimate	422:16 428:9
279:8,9,10	309:17 311:1	263:15	432:15
316:17	425:9	ultimately	unilaterally
true	twice	399:10	396:19
352:11 391:5	295:21		union
394:1 420:17	two	unaware	309:5,22
	263:12 269:7	416:14	310:2,9,23
t <b>rust</b>	270:22 272:5	417:14	311:5 330:23
305:6 312:5	273:16	unbearable	332:2,3
truth	276:18	297:18	339:20
358:5 368:12	281:9,14,15	undergo	359:20
truthful	285:15	260:15	360:13
383:19	287:21 300:6	263:22	361:7,11,19
384:24	304:15,19	undergone	362:2 367:23
385:17 387:5	305:2 308:20	336:17	371:16
389:12	324:19 325:7	understand	
411:23	328:2 333:22	258:18	unit
	220.2 222.22		401:7
418:9,17,24	337:12	260:10	

unredacted	vigorously	violate	wall
421:14,18	346:20	428:13	414:4
425:13	Village	violation	want
426:1,4,7	256:14 257:1	421:22	257:10,19
428:22 431:2	273:20	visible	258:1 262:10
untruthful	275:17	270:17,20	263:7
358:20	280:16 298:2	vision	268:22,23
unusual	302:9 303:12	307:6	274:17 275:6
375:18	305:9,10,12	visually	278:4 288:8,
upset	308:9,19	405:18	18 291:9
341:16	309:7 318:19		297:15,21
406:11	321:17	voiced	298:13 299:3
Urbana	323:11	271:23	302:10
260:17	325:22	volunteered	303:24
	327:2,20	326:13	308:6,8,16
utilize	328:4,24	334:13	310:14
425:18	329:9,14	volunteers	315:23
utilized	330:12	334:17	316:17
333:19	331:21 332:4	vote	321:19
utilizing	340:13,20	258:15	322:7,13,24
393:6	342:17,22		331:16 333:7
	343:2 352:4	TaT	340:9 344:19
v	354:1,13	W	350:22
	356:18	wait	353:24 360:9
vacation	357:4,9	367:7,8	366:5 367:6
285:6,10	359:17	433:13	372:3,13,14,
325:6,15	360:14,16		17,21,22
•	363:20,24	waiting	390:16 415:8
Valley 260:11,12,13	364:17	357:2 372:16	421:9 424:16
261:11	367:12,17	waive	425:22 426:6
	368:23	310:14	427:22
valuable	371:17 374:8	361:11,14,21	429:7,9,10,
433:2	400:2 401:1	362:7 363:3	14 430:16
various	405:8 408:14	364:2 366:22	
296:9 424:2	409:2 421:13	422:8	wanted 273:2,24
vehicle	422:8 423:4,	waived	· ·
266:23	7,9 424:21	423:9	275:19 280:2
vein	431:12	waiver	332:4,7
271:8	432:13	266:7	336:13,14
verbal	432:13	Waliuddin	404:2
378:16	435:18	288:13,14,	wanting
verbatim		15,24 319:9,	264:1,10
291:18 363:6	Village's	15 349:9	265:16
412:14	302:11	369:5	warming
versus	303:6,8	Waliuddin's	376:9
333:2	372:11 403:4	349:23	warrant
	422:7,11	walked	264:6
<b>vest</b>   320:17	432:11	436:23	warrants
340.1/		150.25	263:24

		<u> </u>	
298:14 393:1	281:9,14	310:11	269:17
watching	282:8 288:24	311:2,7,12,	279:6,13
401:22	349:13,19,20	16 312:4,9,	285:5 295:11
way	370:11 378:8	15,18 313:19	wore
269:22	409:10 413:8	314:9,12	337:4
281:22 296:3	whatsoever	315:7,22	work
353:21 365:2	305:5	319:3 322:1	266:12 269:7
420:13	wheels	329:5,20,23	291:20
		330:2 331:11	
428:16,17	432:22	338:5 347:2	292:2,8
429:2 433:12	When's		300:2,3,5,16
ways	284:1	355:1,8,19,	311:21
427:21	wife	22 356:15	315:15
weapon	281:24	357:16	346:19
311:20	296:22	360:3,9	347:7,22
		362:4,8,12,	375:4 395:20
weapons	298:6,9,12,	16,24 365:6,	404:1 423:1,
267:21 320:2	24 310:19	10,21 368:13	-
wear	311:22 312:5		5,10 425:11
320:3,10,12,	314:2	370:3,5,10,	430:24 431:3
14,17,18,22	Winterstein	14,21 373:9,	435:22 436:1
346:3	263:10	10,12,21	worked
	290:15 298:8	382:5 385:13	300:8
wearing		388:13 390:3	worker
320:7 321:4,	324:23	399:16	
7 334:7	348:10,15	400:2,3,9,	282:4
web	383:8 393:24	10,12 404:4	Worker's
356:7,8	396:23	421:5,10,17,	274:14
·	399:7,9		279:16
week	419:8,12,21	20 427:6	341:22
272:15	wishes	428:20	376:13,19
275:19		429:15,16	385:5 387:13
276:22 277:4	435:9	430:17	
285:15	withdraw	431:19,23	402:7,12,20
301:12 387:1	415:8	witnessed	412:16
407:3 411:5,	witness	404:7	413:16
10 428:21	257:5,13		414:15,24
	258:9 290:2,	witnesses	415:22
week-long	24 291:4,11	318:6	working
276:20,22		372:15,23	276:2 300:15
277:2	293:12,16,	424:2 432:11	387:13
weeks	18,23 294:2,	435:17	
325:7	6,11,22	wondering	415:21 434:4
weight	295:2,9,15	296:20	workplace
_	296:4,14,19		351:12
299:15	297:1,5,8	word	works
weird	299:17,21,24	290:22 296:6	436:9
273:13	301:16,21	301:3,4	
300:20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	314:16	worry
went	302:1,7	wording	288:10
260:17	304:2,6,10,	363:3	worse
7.UU•1/	20 305:14,19		341:21
		1.10.10d of	İ
272:16 273:4	306:18	words	wrist
	306:18 309:24	261:16	wrist

		<u>,                                      </u>	
370:19	302:18 307:9		
write	312:4,15	Z	
263:6 304:4	313:19		
407:3	314:9,12	Zoom	
411:11,13	315:16,22	436:11,17	
writing	317:4 323:9		
281:17	325:14		
342:14,16,17	326:22 330:2		
363:12	331:11		
378:20	332:16 333:3		
379:20	334:2 337:20		
398:13	338:18 347:5		
402:23 426:2	348:12		
written	349:2,3,11		
312:10	356:6,16		
357:1,22	357:6,12		
383:19 412:1	360:9 362:11		
430:19	365:6 367:8		
wrong	382:10		
287:22 396:6	399:22 407:2		
405:18	431:5		
409:13 411:5	year		
wrongdoers	285:14		
358:17	286:5,7		
wrote	304:23		
301:12,18	305:11 346:5 395:14		
302:9 304:4			
305:9 308:14	<b>yearly</b>		
379:14			
381:24	years 293:4		
386:13	304:15,19		
393:23	304:15,19		
412:18	315:11		
420:16	324:19 374:6		
	375:6 402:21		
Y	422:13		
	yelling		
yeah	406:6		
260:17 262:7	yoga		
268:17	347:24		
272:10	young		
276:12 282:5	400:8		
284:7,10			
285:8 287:2,	youngest 260:7		
10 290:15	Z00 • /		
293:10,12			
295:2 297:8			
299:10			
	I		